Hearing

In the Matter of the Appeal of the: Queen Anne Community Council

March 25, 2019



206.287.9066 I 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



	Page 1		Page 3
	BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS
	CITY OF SEATTLE	2	-000-
	In the Matter of the Appeal of the:) Hearing Examiner	3	PAGE
) File W-18-009	4	March 25, 2019, Hearing, Morning Session 1
	QUEEN ANNE COMMUNITY) COUNCIL)	5	Discussion re hearing process
)	6 7	Opening Statement by Mr. Eustis
	of the Final Environmental Impact) Statement for the Citywide)	8	Discussion re procedure
	Implementation of ADU-FEIS.)	9	Opening Statement by Mr. Ellison resumes
)	10	Opening Statement by Mr. Kisielius
		11 12	Testimony of William Reid
	HEARING	13	Testimony of Ross Tilghman 131
	Heard before Deputy Hearing Examiner Barbara Dykes Ehrlichman	14	Conclusion of March 25, 2018, Hearing
		15	_
	March 25, 2019	16	EXAMINATIONINDEX
		17 18	WILLIAM REID PAGE
		18	Direct Examination by Mr. Eustis 32
			Direct Examination by Mr. Ellison
		20	Cross-Examination by Mr. Kisielius 90
			Redirect Examination by Mr. Eustis 125
		21 22	ROSS TILGHMAN
		23	Direct Examination by Mr. Eustis 131
	TRANSCRIBED BY: Katherine VanGrinsven, WA CCR No. 3415		Direct Examination by Mr. Ellison
	Court-Certified Transcription	24	Cross-Examination by Mr. Kisielius 201
			Redirect Examination by Mr. Eustis
		25	
	,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Dama 2		Davis 4
1	Page 2	1	Page 4
1 2	Page 2	1	EXHIBIT INDEX
2	APPEARANCES For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council:	2	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE
2	APPEARANCES	2	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast	2 3 4	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC	2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105	2 3 4 5 6	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608	2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PAGE Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PAGE Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative Nicolas Welch Planning and Community Development Representative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A P P E A R A N C E S For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative Nicolas Welch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative Nicolas Welch Planning and Community Development Representative Richard Ellison TreePAC Steve Zemke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE 1 Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative Nicolas Welch Planning and Community Development Representative Richard Ellison TreePAC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PAGE Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative Nicolas Welch Planning and Community Development Representative Richard Ellison TreePAC Steve Zemke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PAGE Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative Nicolas Welch Planning and Community Development Representative Richard Ellison TreePAC Steve Zemke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PAGE Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	For the Appellant Queen Anne Community Council: JEFFREY EUSTIS Law Offices of Jeffrey M. Eustis, PLLC 4616 25th Avenue Northeast Suite 608 Seattle, Washington 98105 For the Respondent Seattle City Council: TADAS KISIELIUS CLARA PARK Van Ness Feldman LLP 719 2nd Avenue Suite 1150 Seattle, Washington 98104-1700 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Kaplan Queen Anne Community Council Aly Pennucci Seattle City Council Representative Nicolas Welch Planning and Community Development Representative Richard Ellison TreePAC Steve Zemke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PAGE Accessory Dwelling Units FEIS

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5		Page 7
1	-000-	1	decision on appeal, and a copy will be sent to each party
2	March 25, 2019	2	representative and anyone else who has requested a copy.
3	Waldi 20, 2010	3	All testimony today and throughout this hearing will be
4	HEARING EXAMINER: Good morning.	4	taken by oath or affirmation, so if testifying, (inaudible)
5	MR. KISIELIUS: Good morning.	5	please state full name and address, include your zip code
6	MR. EUSTIS: Good morning.	6	for the record.
7	HEARING EXAMINER: Please be seated.	7	As you all know, cross-examination is allowed here. And
8	Be on the record. March 25th, 2019. My name is Barbara	8	after each witness testifies on direct, the other side will
9	Dykes Ehrlichman. I am the hearing examiner for the City of	9	be allowed to cross-examine.
10	Seattle. To my right is Bonita Roznos. She's our executive	10	This is an administrative hearing. The Rules of Evidence
11	assistant.	11	are not strictly applied; however, all evidence must be
12	Before we get started, I'd like to go around the table and	12	relevant, come from a reliable source, and have value in
13	have everyone, all the party representatives that is,	13	proving the point for which it's offered. And that language
14	introduce themselves, spelling their first and last names.	14	is from the code. I didn't make that up.
15	We'll start over here.	15	The order of presentation, you will start with opening
16	MR. KISIELIUS: Tadas Kisielius with Van Ness Feldman on	16	statements if the parties wish to make them. The appellant
17	behalf of the City. And my name is T-A-D-A-S, last name is	17	will go first and then the City, and then presentation of
18	K-I-S-I-E-L-I-U-S.	18	the evidence by each party in the same order. Rebuttal
19	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	19	testimony has been allowed in the same order.
20	MS. PARK: Good morning, Your Honor. Clara Park with Van	20	You can do closings either orally or at the end of the
21	Ness Feldman on behalf of the City. First name is	21	hearing or at the end of the hearing or in writing after
22	C-L-A-R-A, and last name is P-A-R-K.	22	the hearing, whichever the parties agree to.
23	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	23	Are there any questions at this time?
24	MS. PENNUCCI: Good morning. I'm Aly Pennucci with the	24	MR. EUSTIS: No questions. Let's see, some preliminary
25	City of Seattle Council (inaudible) staff. My name is	25	matters. Some preliminary matters.
			· · ·
	Page 6		Page 8
1	A-L-Y, first name. Last name is Pennucci, P-E-N-N-U-C-C-I.	1	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
2	MR. WELCH: Good morning. I'm Nicolas Welch from the	2	MR. EUSTIS: As perhaps the hearing examiner may recall
3	Office of Planning and Community Development. First name	3	from the initial hearing, there was an agreement between the
4	Nicolas, N-I-C-O-L-A-S, Welch, W-E-L-C-H.	4	parties that the exhibits would be exchanged electronically.
5	MR. ELLISON: Hello. My name is Richard Ellison. I'm		
	•	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Um-hum.
6	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D,	5 6	HEARING EXAMINER: Um-hum. MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper
6 7	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you.		
	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D,	6	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper
7	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you.	6 7	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in
7	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	6 7 8	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks.
7 8 9	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne	6 7 8 9	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
7 8 9 10	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is	6 7 8 9 10	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as
7 8 9 10	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S.	6 7 8 9 10	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case
7 8 9 10 11 12	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds.
7 8 9 10 11 12	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during the exchange of exhibits.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact Statement issued by the Office of Planning and Community	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during the exchange of exhibits. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And you expect to be using all
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact Statement issued by the Office of Planning and Community Development on behalf of the Seattle City Council on October	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during the exchange of exhibits. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And you expect to be using all of these exhibits?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact Statement issued by the Office of Planning and Community Development on behalf of the Seattle City Council on October 4th, (inaudible).	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during the exchange of exhibits. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And you expect to be using all of these exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: Do I expect to be using all of them?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact Statement issued by the Office of Planning and Community Development on behalf of the Seattle City Council on October 4th, (inaudible). The hearing examiner file number is W-18-009. This	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during the exchange of exhibits. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And you expect to be using all of these exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: Do I expect to be using all of them? HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact Statement issued by the Office of Planning and Community Development on behalf of the Seattle City Council on October 4th, (inaudible). The hearing examiner file number is W-18-009. This hearing will be conducted pursuant to Chapter 23.76 of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during the exchange of exhibits. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And you expect to be using all of these exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: Do I expect to be using all of them? HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. MR. EUSTIS: Well, as the examiner may see, there are a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	representing TreePAC. And it's R-I-C-H-A-R-D, E-L-L-I-S-O-N. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. MR. EUSTIS: Jeffrey Eustis, attorney for Queen Anne Community Council. Spelling of the last name is E-U-S-T-I-S. MR. KAPLAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is Marty Kaplan, (inaudible). M-A-R-T-I-N, K-A-P-L-A-N. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. The matter to be heard today involves an appeal by the Queen Anne Community Council of the adequacy of the Final Environmental Impact Statement issued by the Office of Planning and Community Development on behalf of the Seattle City Council on October 4th, (inaudible). The hearing examiner file number is W-18-009. This hearing will be conducted pursuant to Chapter 23.76 of the Land Use Code; the Administrative Rules, which are found at	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. EUSTIS: I have prepared one set of written paper exhibits for the examiner. For the record, those are in these notebooks. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: And I'm prepared to hand these forward as opposed to holding them out individually as the case proceeds. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: These paper exhibits essentially are printouts of exhibits that were provided to the City during the exchange of exhibits. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And you expect to be using all of these exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: Do I expect to be using all of them? HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. MR. EUSTIS: Well, as the examiner may see, there are a good number of exhibits. I would expect to use, you know,

Page 9		Page 11
So I can't say that I would use each and every one of those	1	MR. ELLISON: So my questions are I'm kind of new to
documents.	2	this process, so I'm trying to learn. How much time is
HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	3	allocated for the opening and closing statements?
MR. EUSTIS: In terms of the numbering, because these are	4	HEARING EXAMINER: There isn't a specific amount of time.
tabs and there are a number of subparts, I guess I would	5	I would suggest ten or 15 minutes on each side at the most.
suggest that the for the numbering of exhibits, we have	6	MR. ELLISON: Thank you. How much time is allowed for
appellant's exhibits as they're listed, you know, so that	7	cross-examination of witnesses?
there would be effectively placeholders, and then City	8	HEARING EXAMINER: Well, it cross-examination has to be
exhibits as the City has listed them, as opposed to devising	9	for specific reasons and specific, you know, purposes. So
yet another numbering system which would affect (inaudible)	10	if it takes longer, there's no set time for
when we introduce a third numbering system.	11	cross-examination. It depends on the subject matter.
HEARING EXAMINER: Right. Right. Which is typically what	12	MR. ELLISON: May TreePAC call a witness on the Queen Anne
we do.	13	Community Council list or the City list if a even if
MR. EUSTIS: Yes, I understand.	14	either party does not call them?
HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.	15	HEARING EXAMINER: No.
MR. EUSTIS: But for purposes of, I guess, clarity, given	16	MR. ELLISON: Will I will TreePAC be provided a digital
the number of exhibits, that would be my humble proposal.	17	or hard copy of all the select exhibits on the Queen Anne
So however the examiner wishes to take it up.	18	list or the City list?
HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have any response?	19	HEARING EXAMINER: No. We've put our we don't have
MR. KISIELIUS: I do. For precisely the reason that	20	exhibits on the
Mr. Eustis states, which is it's not clear yet whether all	21	Do we have exhibits on the (inaudible) that we could do?
will be used and whether there will be any objections to any	22	No. You'll have to get them from the parties.
of the exhibits, on relevance or any other grounds.	23	MR. ELLISON: Okay. Thank you.
It would the City's (inaudible) better to take them up	24	HEARING EXAMINER: Either electronically or in hard copy.
one at a time rather than having the examiner take them all	25	MR. ELLISON: So with cross-examination, may TreePAC
Page 10		Page 12
and then at the end of the hearing decide which ones	1	present and/or enter for the record exhibits on the Queen
-	2	Anne list or the City list, even if the party does not call
HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah, I think we're going to have to do	3	them.
	4	HEARING EXAMINER: No.
	5	MR. ELLISON: If there's a need to transfer representation
have it up here.	6	(T. 100)
MR. KISIELIUS: And (inaudible). So it's we've got a		of TreePAC during these proceedings through the week, is
MR. NOIELIOS. And (maddible). So it's we've got a	7	of TreePAC during these proceedings through the week, is that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the	7 8	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the	8	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so	8 9	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible).
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	8 9 10	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them.	8 9 10 11	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary	8 9 10 11 12	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC?
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters?	8 9 10 11 12 13	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead.
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you identify yourself when	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written declarations in support of or to contradict evidence
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you identify yourself when you when you speak up, just so that the record is clear	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written declarations in support of or to contradict evidence provided at the appeal?
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you identify yourself when you when you speak up, just so that the record is clear when you're speaking.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written declarations in support of or to contradict evidence provided at the appeal? HEARING EXAMINER: No.
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you identify yourself when you when you speak up, just so that the record is clear when you're speaking. MR. ELLISON: This is Richard Ellison. I'm vice president	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written declarations in support of or to contradict evidence provided at the appeal? HEARING EXAMINER: No. MR. ELLISON: And that's going to be ten days, if I
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you identify yourself when you when you speak up, just so that the record is clear when you're speaking. MR. ELLISON: This is Richard Ellison. I'm vice president of TreePAC. I'd also like to introduce Steve Zemke at the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written declarations in support of or to contradict evidence provided at the appeal? HEARING EXAMINER: No. MR. ELLISON: And that's going to be ten days, if I understand it correctly, that the final brief the closing
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you identify yourself when you when you speak up, just so that the record is clear when you're speaking. MR. ELLISON: This is Richard Ellison. I'm vice president of TreePAC. I'd also like to introduce Steve Zemke at the table here. He's president of TreePAC.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written declarations in support of or to contradict evidence provided at the appeal? HEARING EXAMINER: No. MR. ELLISON: And that's going to be ten days, if I understand it correctly, that the final brief the closing brief would be issued? Or when
copy for the witness of the exact same thing already on the table so HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: that all parties can rely on them. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Any other preliminary matters? MR. ELLISON: Yeah. I have a few questions for you, please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you identify yourself when you when you speak up, just so that the record is clear when you're speaking. MR. ELLISON: This is Richard Ellison. I'm vice president of TreePAC. I'd also like to introduce Steve Zemke at the table here. He's president of TreePAC. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can you have him spell his first	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that allowed and how is that done? So if I'm so for example HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). MR. ELLISON: If I'm sick or for some reason or another I cannot attend, then how do I transfer representation of TreePAC? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, typically you would just let us know and let us know who will be representing in your stead. MR. ELLISON: Thank you. May TreePAC issue written declarations in support of or to contradict evidence provided at the appeal? HEARING EXAMINER: No. MR. ELLISON: And that's going to be ten days, if I understand it correctly, that the final brief the closing brief would be issued? Or when
-	So I can't say that I would use each and every one of those documents. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: In terms of the numbering, because these are tabs and there are a number of subparts, I guess I would suggest that the for the numbering of exhibits, we have appellant's exhibits as they're listed, you know, so that there would be effectively placeholders, and then City exhibits as the City has listed them, as opposed to devising yet another numbering system which would affect (inaudible) when we introduce a third numbering system. HEARING EXAMINER: Right. Right. Which is typically what we do. MR. EUSTIS: Yes, I understand. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. MR. EUSTIS: But for purposes of, I guess, clarity, given the number of exhibits, that would be my humble proposal. So however the examiner wishes to take it up. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have any response? MR. KISIELIUS: I do. For precisely the reason that Mr. Eustis states, which is it's not clear yet whether all will be used and whether there will be any objections to any of the exhibits, on relevance or any other grounds. It would the City's (inaudible) better to take them up one at a time rather than having the examiner take them all Page 10 and then at the end of the hearing decide which ones (inaudible). HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah, I think we're going to have to do it one by one, as painful as that is (inaudible). But I will enter the FEIS as Exhibit 1 right now since we already	So I can't say that I would use each and every one of those documents. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: In terms of the numbering, because these are tabs and there are a number of subparts, I guess I would suggest that the for the numbering of exhibits, we have appellant's exhibits as they're listed, you know, so that there would be effectively placeholders, and then City exhibits as the City has listed them, as opposed to devising yet another numbering system which would affect (inaudible) when we introduce a third numbering system. HEARING EXAMINER: Right. Right. Which is typically what we do. MR. EUSTIS: Yes, I understand. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. MR. EUSTIS: But for purposes of, I guess, clarity, given the number of exhibits, that would be my humble proposal. So however the examiner wishes to take it up. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have any response? MR. KISIELIUS: I do. For precisely the reason that Mr. Eustis states, which is it's not clear yet whether all will be used and whether there will be any objections to any of the exhibits, on relevance or any other grounds. It would the City's (inaudible) better to take them up one at a time rather than having the examiner take them all Page 10 and then at the end of the hearing decide which ones (inaudible). HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah, I think we're going to have to do it one by one, as painful as that is (inaudible). But I will enter the FEIS as Exhibit 1 right now since we already

	Page 13		Page 15
1	feels that she needs more time. But typically it's 15 days	1	We inquired with Mr. Eustis several weeks ago whether he
2	after the close of the record. Which, if there were closing	2	would want to identify which witnesses he wants to call on
3	briefs, the record would not close until after the closing	3	direct. We did not get that information. And so we'll plan
4	briefs are submitted. So that would be 15 days after that	4	on calling our witnesses, and don't have any objection to
5	date.	5	him exceeding the scope of direct on his cross for those
6	MR. ELLISON: Okay. Thank you.	6	that we call.
7	HEARING EXAMINER: You're welcome. Any other preliminary	7	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's sounds good. I like
8	matters?	8	time-saving measures.
9	MR. KISIELIUS: Just to first and foremost, just in	9	Okay. Anything else? All right. Well, I will hand it
10	light of Mr. Ellison's invitation because of his familiarity	10	over to the appellant for oh, yes hand it over to the
11	with the process, I just want to make clear on and try to	11	appellant for opening statement.
12	avoid the awkwardness of objecting to an opening statement,	12	MR. EUSTIS: Rather than giving a full outline of the
13	just to be clear that opening statements aren't an	13	case, my assumption is that the examiner at this point is
14	opportunity for presenting evidence or presenting testimony.	14	somewhat familiar with the proposal, the proposed
15	So I just don't want to interrupt him.	15	legislation.
16	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	16	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.
17	MR. KISIELIUS: Just to get some confirmation from the	17	MR. EUSTIS: And the examiner also is somewhat familiar
18	examiner on that. And then separately, on the question of	18	with the final EIS. Although the final EIS, at least
19	closing statements, we just started talking today,	19	online, goes to 695 pages or so, I'm not making the
20	Mr. Eustis and I, about what the parties might jointly	20	assumption that the examiner has read each and every one of
21	request (inaudible).	21	·
22	At least from the City's standpoint, we'd like to come to	22	those pages. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
23	you tomorrow morning with if we have a joint proposal,	23	·
24	we'll do that. And if we don't, then we'll just (inaudible)	24	MR. EUSTIS: So we so my opening will not try to
25	what we have.	25	retrace, explain how we got to this point and then go
23	what we have.	23	through and give a narrative recitation of the EIS. Rather,
	Page 14		Page 16
1	-	1	
1 2	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine.	1 2	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters?		I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I
2	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the	2	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the
2	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible)	2	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses.
2 3 4	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we	2 3 4	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal
2 3 4 5	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible)	2 3 4 5	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an
2 3 4 5 6	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination.	2 3 4 5 6	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City	2 3 4 5 6 7	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as a time saving measure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to on-street parking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as a time saving measure. HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have any objection to that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to on-street parking. I anticipate commencing with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as a time saving measure. HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Kisielius?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to on-street parking. I anticipate commencing with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon. Again, depending upon the length of time it takes to go through his exhibits, the extent of cross-examination, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as a time saving measure. HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: We see the value in some of the efficiencies there. But just to be very clear, as the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to on-street parking. I anticipate commencing with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon. Again, depending upon the length of time it takes to go through his exhibits, the extent of cross-examination, we may be able to conclude with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as a time saving measure. HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: We see the value in some of the efficiencies there. But just to be very clear, as the City has indicated in its final list and even its preliminary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to on-street parking. I anticipate commencing with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon. Again, depending upon the length of time it takes to go through his exhibits, the extent of cross-examination, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as a time saving measure. HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: We see the value in some of the efficiencies there. But just to be very clear, as the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to on-street parking. I anticipate commencing with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon. Again, depending upon the length of time it takes to go through his exhibits, the extent of cross-examination, we may be able to conclude with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon. If not, I would pick up with him tomorrow morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That's fine. Any other preliminary matters? MR. EUSTIS: Yes. As the examiner perhaps observed, the appellant listed as its witnesses the witnesses (inaudible) the City. So (inaudible) whatever, the 17 witnesses, we would have the ability to call those witnesses as direct examination. However, to avoid both the awkwardness of calling the City witness on direct only for the City witness to then testify to the City's direct, I would propose to conduct my examination of the City witnesses as they are called but in the event that the City's direct does not touch on all the topics that I would like to touch on, I would ask for some leeway to be allowed to examine the witness nonetheless on additional topics, i.e., going beyond the scope of the direct. And I propose that both to avoid awkwardness and as a time saving measure. HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: We see the value in some of the efficiencies there. But just to be very clear, as the City has indicated in its final list and even its preliminary list, there's a long list of witnesses, many of whom we may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I will devote my opening to letting the examiner and the parties know where we are going in our presentation. And I won't try to repeat or encapsulate the testimony of the witnesses. In Queen Anne's appeal, you will hear from three principal witnesses. You will hear first from Bill Reid, an economist. And Bill Reid will address issues of housing, economics, displacement, as outlined in the disclosure of witnesses. And depending upon the extent of questioning and cross-examination, if I generally I would think that we could conclude with Bill Reid this morning. The examiner will next hear from Ross Tilghman. Ross Tilghman will speak on I think proposals, impacts to on-street parking, parking capacity, the analysis that was used in the EIS, including that there would be no remaining significant unmitigated adverse environmental impacts to on-street parking. I anticipate commencing with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon. Again, depending upon the length of time it takes to go through his exhibits, the extent of cross-examination, we may be able to conclude with Mr. Tilghman this afternoon. If not, I would pick up with him tomorrow morning.

	Page 17		Page 19
1	Queen Anne Community Council and he is an architect with a	1	to nature, and increase the quality of life of all
2	wealth of experience in the Puget Sound area and in the city	2	Seattleites.
3	of Seattle.	3	"Policies. E1.1. Seek to achieve an urban forest that
4	And he will speak to the issues of aesthetics, changes to	4	contains a thriving and sustainable mix of tree species and
5	the land use forum, the impacts of allowing essentially full	5	ages and creates a continuous and healthy ecosystem that is
6	development of accessory dwelling units and attached	6	valued and cared for by the City and all Seattleites as an
7	accessory dwelling units in city neighborhoods. Again, not	7	essential environmental economic and community asset.
8	attempting to encapsulate Mr. Kaplan's testimony.	8	"E1.2. Strive to increase the citywide tree canopy
9	And through this testimony, Queen Anne will show that the	9	coverage to 40 percent over time.
10	EIS fails in its duty to provide a full disclosure of	10	"E1.3. Use trees, vegetation, green stormwater
11	environmental impacts upon those three areas and it fails in	11	infrastructure, amended soils, green roofs, and other
12	its objective giving the City Council a document that fully	12	low-impact development features to meet drainage needs and
13	apprises the City Council of impacts of its intended	13	reduce the impacts of development.
14	legislation. In a word, the EIS is itself legally	14	"E1.5. Promote sustainable management of public and
15	inadequate.	15	private open spaces, trees, vegetation by preserving or
16	So in terms of an opening, I really don't have more to	16	planting native and naturalized vegetation, removing
17	say. I think the witnesses will speak for themselves.	17	invasive plants, improving soil health, using integrated
18	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	18	pest management, engaging the community in long-term
19	MR. EUSTIS: Thank you.	19	stewardship activities.
20	HEARING EXAMINER: Mr. Ellison, do you want to go ahead?	20	"E1.6. Strive to manage 700 million gallons of stormwater
21	MR. ELLISON: Do I use the microphone?	21	runoff each year with green stormwater infrastructure by
22	HEARING EXAMINER: If that would be helpful.	22	2025.
23	MR. ELLISON: I'm not sure I'll be as succinct.	23	"E1.7. Promote the care and retention of trees and groups
24	My name is Richard Ellison, and I'm representing TreePAC.	24	of trees that enhance Seattle's historical, cultural,
25	TreePAC appreciates the privilege of representing the	25	recreational, environmental and aesthetic character."
	_ 10		
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Seattle's environmental interests, the tree canopy, during		
		1	TreePAC is concerned that the ADU-FEIS does not follow
2	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council.	2	TreePAC is concerned that the ADU-FEIS does not follow these principles.
2	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that	2	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially
	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not	2 3 4	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear
3	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies	2 3 4 5	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially
3 4	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being	2 3 4 5 6	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size
3 4 5 6 7	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal.	2 3 4 5 6 7	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these
3 4 5 6 7 8	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change emissions and impacts, improves human health, and reduces	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being created, although such efforts have failed since the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change emissions and impacts, improves human health, and reduces the heat island effect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being created, although such efforts have failed since the consecutive order in 2017.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change emissions and impacts, improves human health, and reduces the heat island effect. "This natural system also provides wildlife habitats,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being created, although such efforts have failed since the consecutive order in 2017. The current ordinance SMC 25.11 was written in 2001. It
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change emissions and impacts, improves human health, and reduces the heat island effect. "This natural system also provides wildlife habitats, supports invaluable neighborhoods, and is integral to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being created, although such efforts have failed since the consecutive order in 2017. The current ordinance SMC 25.11 was written in 2001. It was last updated in 2008 Director's Rule. And the prior
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change emissions and impacts, improves human health, and reduces the heat island effect. "This natural system also provides wildlife habitats, supports invaluable neighborhoods, and is integral to the essential character of the Emerald City."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being created, although such efforts have failed since the consecutive order in 2017. The current ordinance SMC 25.11 was written in 2001. It was last updated in 2008 Director's Rule. And the prior mayor, Tim Burgess, issued an Executive Order 2017-11: Tree
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change emissions and impacts, improves human health, and reduces the heat island effect. "This natural system also provides wildlife habitats, supports invaluable neighborhoods, and is integral to the essential character of the Emerald City." "Goal No. EG1: To foster healthy trees, vegetation, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being created, although such efforts have failed since the consecutive order in 2017. The current ordinance SMC 25.11 was written in 2001. It was last updated in 2008 Director's Rule. And the prior mayor, Tim Burgess, issued an Executive Order 2017-11: Tree Protection
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this critical decision by the Seattle City Council. TreePAC has asked to intervene in this appeal so that opportunities for mitigation in the ADU process are not lost. I begin by describing some of the Seattle policies that support trees and, in that sense, are not being supported by the ADA proposal. First of all, one of Seattle's four core values is environmental stewardship, according to the Comprehensive Plan. Seattle's 2035 Comprehensive Plan for managing growth is deliberately put together to try to mitigate impacts to Seattle's growth. I will quote from this document. "Although the region looks very different than it did when European settlers first arrived 150 years ago, Seattle's trees, vegetation and soils still make up a vitally important system that manages water runoff, cleans the air, mitigates climate change emissions and impacts, improves human health, and reduces the heat island effect. "This natural system also provides wildlife habitats, supports invaluable neighborhoods, and is integral to the essential character of the Emerald City."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these principles. Points of concern. All tree retention is essentially voluntary under development including proposed in the rear yard. The current tree ordinance indicates that lots under 5,000 square feet have no tree protection. Minimum lot size now has been reduced to 3200 square feet. So under these smaller parcels, there is no tree protection. On lots 5,000 square feet or greater, quote, an exceptional tree can be removed only if necessary to achieve the maximum allowable lot coverage. AKA, it is not protected in development. The FEIS says, quote, vegetation and tree canopy could decrease if property owners choose to eliminate landscape features to construct DADUs, meaning that it is voluntary retention of significant and exceptional trees. The ADU-FEIS replies relies on a new tree ordinance being created, although such efforts have failed since the consecutive order in 2017. The current ordinance SMC 25.11 was written in 2001. It was last updated in 2008 Director's Rule. And the prior mayor, Tim Burgess, issued an Executive Order 2017-11: Tree

	Page 21		Page 23
1	opening argument and now actually testifying with narrative	1	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Well, it's difficult to know
2	facts in the opening that, as best as I can tell, are not	2	since the evidence hasn't been presented yet.
3	reflected in any of the exhibits that are that have been	3	But, Mr. Ellison, you need to keep your remarks very short
4	presented to this hearing.	4	and keep them within the scope of what is in the record
5	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison, the purpose of the	5	currently. So
6	opening statement is not argument. It is to lay out what	6	MR. ELLISON: Well, the record includes the FEIS.
7	your case will show in very simple terms.	7	HEARING EXAMINER: It does.
8	MR. ELLISON: Well, the as I'm not allowed to call	8	MR. EUSTIS: If I could add?
9	witnesses, I have to rely on the witnesses that are being	9	HEARING EXAMINER: And the appellant's
10	presented, and through cross-examine, I'm hoping to reveal	10	MR. EUSTIS: Yeah, but if I could add?
11	some of these particular points.	11	HEARING EXAMINER: Sure.
12	HEARING EXAMINER: That is correct, but you're you need	12	MR. EUSTIS: I don't I don't represent TreePAC separate
13	to stick to what the evidence will show when you do	13	from but certainly Mr. Ellison both in an opening, you
14	cross-examine those witnesses rather than reading and	14	know, closing, et cetera, would be allowed to speak to
15	talking about all of the policies the City currently has.	15	things over which the examiner could take judicial notice,
16	MR. ELLISON: My intentions are at first to lay out the	16	including the City policies, the contents of City
17	responsibilities the City has said itself it would like to	17	ordinances, et cetera.
18	deal with on preserving and enhancing the significant trees,	18	My only point I'm actually responding to Mr. Kisielius
19	the exceptional trees in the city of Seattle and their	19	that
20	values.	20	HEARING EXAMINER: That is true.
21	Their values include things along the lines of habitat,	21	MR. EUSTIS: it's not simply limited to the Queen Anne
22	stormwater runoff. So if all these exceptional trees are	22	exhibits.
23	removed, there's impacts to in the wintertime to a lot	23	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
24 25	extra stormwater runoff. In the summertime, we're very concerned about the island heat effects that occur.	24 25	MR. KISIELIUS: There's a reason I entered my objection
25	concerned about the island neat effects that occur.	25	when I did when he starts talking about potential impacts to
	Page 22		Page 24
1	We can show in presentations in documents the City, I	1	stormwater and other issues. That's why I understand,
2	believe, is receiving for this appeal that the urban heat	2	and that's why I let him talk at length about the policy.
3	island effect is most significant in areas that do not have	3	MR. EUSTIS: Same applies to the stormwater code. But I
4	substantial tree cover. And those areas, the single-family	4	don't want to start arguing
5	home areas, those zones currently as single-family have the	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Right. I don't want to belabor this.
6	lowest urban island heat effect.	6	MR. EUSTIS: Yeah.
7	I wish to show that the	7	HEARING EXAMINER: That's true that we can refer to things
8	MR. KISIELIUS: And, I'm sorry, if I could just I'm not	8	that are City policies and code. I can take judicial notice
9	sure that you've ruled on the objection, and we're	9	of those. But I need you to keep your remarks short and to
10	continuing with what was the basis of the objection.	10	the point. You need to stay within the framework of this
11	The City doesn't contest argument, even recitation of	11	appeal.
12	policies or documents that are in the record. But what	12	MR. ELLISON: Thank you, Your Honor.
13	Mr. Ellison is doing is testifying to facts and adding	13	One of the ideas I'd like to present is that the ADU-FEIS
14	factual information into the record that we do not	14	used a false methodology in how it calculates tree loss;
15	believe that we believe exceeds what was part of the	15	that the some of the figures in the FEIS are erroneous
16	exhibits that as we've gotten from the Community Council.	16	and are based upon no data as far as the location and the
17	So he's circumventing the examiner's ruling about the	17	number of trees and the size of the trees and, therefore,
18	limitations on presentation of new evidence that are outside	18	are undervaluing the canopy.
19	of what we've that between the appellant and the	19	If one was to compare the figures that are presented, the
20	respondent have coordinated.	20	drawings as far as the tree canopy is concerned and compare
21	So when he starts testifying to specific issues that	21 22	that to LIDAR studies that I believe are part of the
22	aren't reflected in the documents or the scope of the	23	entrance of the documentation of for Seattle 2016 LIDAR Study for the City I believe is one of the documents that's
23 24	testimony that's been given, I don't want him to bootstrap	24	part of this hearing; that if one compares those documents,
25	more information into the record that is technically out of bounds.	25	these drawings that were created by someone who has written
23	bounds.		

	Page 25		Page 27
1	the FEIS, to the LIDAR studies, that they are that there	1	MR. ELLISON: Another piece thing that needs to be
2	is almost no comparison, that they are that the City is	2	discussed is that in part of the FEIS's evaluation of
3	greatly and grossly under-representing the number of trees	3	impacts to trees is that they are missing impacts to
4	in Seattle's neighborhoods, particularly in neighborhoods	4	critical root zones based upon both the trenching around the
5	like Wedgwood where I live, Queen Anne, and other	5	new structures, the placement of the new structures,
6	neighborhoods throughout the city.	6	sidewalks, utilities. Impacts are not evaluated regarding
7	So this false methodology is underestimating the number of	7	the any garages that are to be built or any storage
8	trees that are going to be impacted in development; that the	8	facilities on the property, according to the FEIS.
9	size of the trees that are going to be planted for	9	So these other structures are not part and parcel to
10	mitigation for any trees that are removed, that there is not	10	measuring the impacts to trees in the sense of how much
11	potentially the yard space for these trees to grow to	11	hardscape is on the property. So if we're reducing the lot
12	maturity.	12	size down, if we're building out to the maximum size on a
13	Because according to Seattle code, the trees, if you're	13	lot and we are not building just one but we're building two
14	removing a large canopy tree, according to the Seattle tree	14	ADUs, attached or unattached, the footprint of these
15	code and the executive order, these trees must be replaced	15	structures is so much that there is no room for new trees,
16	by a canopy of equivalent size. So there is not the soil	16	as well as the fact that the building of these structures is
17	space available in these new lots to allow a tree to grow to	17	going to impact and kill any trees that they may try to save
18	such size.	18	or they will have to remove the trees as part of the
19	It also the City is not mitigating according to the law	19	development process.
20	that says that when you remove a significant tree or an	20	The ultimate result is that
21	exceptional tree, that that tree must be replaced onsite or	21	MR. KISIELIUS: Madam Examiner, I'm sorry. I this
22	off-site. There is nothing to show in the FEIS or in many	22	is these are factual assertions, testimony that is
23	other Seattle documents that show that actually the	23	outside the scope of what we know to be the limitations of
24	executive order has been implemented. So not only is	24	the witnesses that Mr. Eustis plans to present. We're now
25	Seattle losing its trees, but these trees are not being	25	getting into testifying about beyond what is
	Page 26		Page 28
1	replaced as required by law.	1	HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah, there is no
2	One of the issues also again is that Seattle is depending	2	MR. KISIELIUS: (inaudible).
3	upon the tree ordinances that are written, and the tree	3	HEARING EXAMINER: testimony during opening statement.
4	ordinances have, again, not been enforced. The former Mayor	4	I mean, you have been testifying, which you haven't been
5	Burgess gave an executive order that and that the tree	5	sworn for, so you're not a witness.
6	ordinance be updated and that the trees lost be mitigated,	6	You need to stick to whatever evidence will be shown. And
7	and that has not happened.	7	it should take no more than five minutes total for you to
8	Part of this FEIS was based upon the idea, some of the	8	tell us what you expect to show as a part of your case.
9	mitigations were, that we're going to have a new tree	9	MR. ELLISON: I think I presented the types of information
10	ordinance. The new tree ordinance is going to satisfy the	10	that I will be asking witnesses and in my
11	needs for mitigation. But there is no new tree ordinance.	11	cross-examination of the witnesses as to the validity of the
1.0		1 1 2	
12	The lead	12	data that has been presented in the FEIS and the impacts of
13	The lead HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the	13	data that has been presented in the FEIS and the impacts of development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature
			·
13	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the	13	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature
13 14	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of	13 14	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you.
13 14 15	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking	13 14 15	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.
13 14 15 16	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here.	13 14 15 16	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius.
13 14 15 16 17	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here. MR. ELLISON: Well, if the FEIS depends upon a new tree	13 14 15 16 17	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius. MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to keep my remarks short but
13 14 15 16 17	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here. MR. ELLISON: Well, if the FEIS depends upon a new tree ordinance being part of the future protection of Seattle's	13 14 15 16 17 18	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius. MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to keep my remarks short but just wanted to say a few words about the evidence, and in
13 14 15 16 17 18	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here. MR. ELLISON: Well, if the FEIS depends upon a new tree ordinance being part of the future protection of Seattle's trees and they've been kicking the can for ten years down	13 14 15 16 17 18	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius. MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to keep my remarks short but just wanted to say a few words about the evidence, and in particular, how it fits on the framework that (inaudible).
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here. MR. ELLISON: Well, if the FEIS depends upon a new tree ordinance being part of the future protection of Seattle's trees and they've been kicking the can for ten years down the road on a new tree ordinance, what's the likelihood that	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius. MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to keep my remarks short but just wanted to say a few words about the evidence, and in particular, how it fits on the framework that (inaudible). The examiner knows the SEPA statutory directive requires
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here. MR. ELLISON: Well, if the FEIS depends upon a new tree ordinance being part of the future protection of Seattle's trees and they've been kicking the can for ten years down the road on a new tree ordinance, what's the likelihood that there will be a new tree ordinance available to mitigate the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius. MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to keep my remarks short but just wanted to say a few words about the evidence, and in particular, how it fits on the framework that (inaudible). The examiner knows the SEPA statutory directive requires the examiner to give substantial weight to the agency's
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here. MR. ELLISON: Well, if the FEIS depends upon a new tree ordinance being part of the future protection of Seattle's trees and they've been kicking the can for ten years down the road on a new tree ordinance, what's the likelihood that there will be a new tree ordinance available to mitigate the impacts from the tree loss?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius. MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to keep my remarks short but just wanted to say a few words about the evidence, and in particular, how it fits on the framework that (inaudible). The examiner knows the SEPA statutory directive requires the examiner to give substantial weight to the agency's (inaudible) determination, and the appellant bears a heavy
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	HEARING EXAMINER: That's outside the MR. ELLISON: The lead sponsor of HEARING EXAMINER: the scope of what we're talking about here. MR. ELLISON: Well, if the FEIS depends upon a new tree ordinance being part of the future protection of Seattle's trees and they've been kicking the can for ten years down the road on a new tree ordinance, what's the likelihood that there will be a new tree ordinance available to mitigate the impacts from the tree loss? HEARING EXAMINER: Well, again, that's very speculative.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	development, both as party FEIS and as the historic nature of the city of Seattle. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius. MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to keep my remarks short but just wanted to say a few words about the evidence, and in particular, how it fits on the framework that (inaudible). The examiner knows the SEPA statutory directive requires the examiner to give substantial weight to the agency's (inaudible) determination, and the appellant bears a heavy burden to establish otherwise. And when considering the

	r learning -	0/20/	2010
	Page 29		Page 31
1	EIS under the rule of reason, which is a broad, flexible	1	City's EIS. It bears emphasizing, and what you'll hear from
2	cost effectiveness standard. It requires the EIS include	2	the City's witnesses over the course of the next several
3	reasonably thorough discussion of significant aspects of the	3	days is that it is not a bare bones document, that the
4	probably environmental consequences (inaudible).	4	City's going to present evidence and testimony demonstrating
5	So this is important because inherent in that standard is	5	that it undertook its responsibilities under SEPA in a
6	the notion that there may be many approaches that are	6	thoughtful, deliberative, and thorough manner.
7	reasonable. The mere existence of a different reasonable	7	The end product achieves its intended purpose of informing
8	approach or methodology is legally insufficient to support	8	the decision-makers of the potential impacts of the
9	the conclusion that the EIS is inadequate.	9	proposal. And so for the next several days, from City
10	And I think that's important, in particular in this	10	witnesses to City staff and as well as the consultants that
11	instance, because, as we've heard about the presentation of	11	helped prepare the analysis, the subject to that it's
12	testimony, that that's largely what you're going to hear	12	relevant to, the appellant's witnesses' testimony we believe
13	about throughout the course of the next several days.	13	you'll be (inaudible) to see, the City's EIS is adequate.
14	I think it's also important to remember that this is a	14	Thank you.
15	non-project action, and the framework that governs EIS's	15	HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Mr. Eustis, you may call
16	the regulatory framework that governs the EIS's non-project	16	your first witness.
17	actions gives the lead agency even more discretion and	17	MR. EUSTIS: Yes. Our first witness will be Bill Reid.
18	deference.	18	HEARING EXAMINER: Mr. Reid, would you raise your right
19	And that's there are and that's according to the	19	hand.
20	regulations in the Seattle Municipal Code and the safety	20	Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you're about to
21	regulations. The lead agency has more flexibility in	21	give in this matter is the truth?
22	preparing non-project EISes because there's normally	22	THE WITNESS: I do.
23	(inaudible) detailed information. So some of the facts that	23	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Could you state your name
24	you've been hearing about are the types of facts that are	24	and spell it for the record, including your address.
25	only available at the time of the project analysis.	25	THE WITNESS: Happy to. William Reid, W-I-L-I-A-M, last
	Page 30		Page 32
1	All of this sets a high bar for challenges to a	1	name Reid, R-E-I-D. 2281 Northeast 106th Avenue, Hillsboro,
2	non-project EIS. And over this next several days, the	2	Oregon 97124.
3	City's going to establish that the appellant and intervenor	3	HEARING EXAMINER: You may proceed.
4	can't meet that high bar.	4	MR. EUSTIS: Very good. So do you need to speak directly
5	You're going to hear, as you've already heard from the	5	into this microphone to be picked up on the record, or can I
6	opening statements, testimony from appellant witnesses that	6	sit back here? I just want to be sure.
7	constitutes classic flyspecking, a phrase that's used in the	7	HEARING EXAMINER: You can sit back a little ways, but you
8	SEPA case law to describe the nitpicking and second-guessing	8	tend to be a little soft-spoken sometimes so just keep in
9	that does not satisfy appellant's burden. And at best, the	9	mind that and we'll watch the levels to make sure you're
10	testimony that you're going to hear demonstrates different	10	getting picked up
11	ways of conducting the analysis. And in some instances, as	11	MR. EUSTIS: Okay.
12	we'll as you'll hear from the City's witnesses, the	12	HEARING EXAMINER: to the (inaudible).
13	methods that they propose are not even reasonable.	13	
14	Additionally, you may even hear, and I suspect based on	14	WILLIAM REID: Witness herein, having first been
15	some of the opening statements you will hear, about the	15	duly sworn on oath, was examined
16	proposal itself and whether the City should embark on this	16	and testified as follows:
17	policy endeavor. But that's irrelevant in these	17	
18	proceedings.	18	DIRECT EXAMINATION
19	The examiner or Courts do not rule on the wisdom of	19	BY MR. EUSTIS:
		20	Q. Mr. Reid, tell us, what do you do for a living?
20	proposed of the proposal but only on the question of		ing the second of the second o
20 21	whether the EIS provides the decision-maker with sufficient	21	A. I am an economist who specializes in real estate and land
20 21 22	whether the EIS provides the decision-maker with sufficient information to make a reasonable decision.	21 22	use. I consult for public agencies as well as various
20 21 22 23	whether the EIS provides the decision-maker with sufficient information to make a reasonable decision. Now, to the extent that my remarks seem focused on the	21 22 23	use. I consult for public agencies as well as various private interests.
20 21 22 23 24	whether the EIS provides the decision-maker with sufficient information to make a reasonable decision. Now, to the extent that my remarks seem focused on the appellant's shortcomings in their case is a reflection of	21 22 23 24	use. I consult for public agencies as well as various private interests. Q. How long have you been doing that work?
20 21 22 23	whether the EIS provides the decision-maker with sufficient information to make a reasonable decision. Now, to the extent that my remarks seem focused on the	21 22 23	use. I consult for public agencies as well as various private interests.

			0,20,1	2010
		Page 33		Page 35
1	Q.	Precise.	1	involved in the appeal of the MHA EIS?
2	A.	Exactly.	2	A. I was.
3	Q.	And do you do this in your own firm?	3	Q. Okay. So that would be another issue on which you were
4		Currently, yes. I do this in my own firm, yes.	4	familiar with housing, economic issues, displacement issues
5		And what's the name of your firm?	5	in the city of Seattle?
6	A.	PNW Economics, LLC.	6	A. All of the above, yes.
7	Q.	Okay. And prior to that, who did you work with?	7	Q. Okay. Other than, you know, those items, have you testified
8	A.	Prior to that, I was with an international professional	8	before as an expert on housing and economic issues?
9		services firm, Cardno, immediately prior.	9	A. Testified on other issues regarding housing. In advisory
10	Q.	Okay. And for how many years did you do that?	10	committee and other advisory roles for government, yes.
11	A.	And that was roughly for one year.	11	Q. Okay.
12	Q.	Okay. Could you give us some examples of the kind of work	12	A. Yes.
13		that you do?	13	Q. And what is you mentioned work for the appellants, work
14	A.	Sure. I guess so presently, for Washington Department of	14	for the Department of Commerce. You know, typically, who
15		Commerce, I am assisting the Growth Management Act	15	would you do economic analysis work for?
16		department division in clarifying and updating buildable	16	A. On the on the public sector side of my client base, I
17		land, accounting and reporting, like the various counties	17	would typically work for a city, sometimes a county, but
18		and the cities, and the seven Western Washington county	18	usually a city in assisting somewhat like what I did for
19		buildable land counties, as well as putting together an	19	how I assisted the City of Seattle in the two projects I
20		analysis of housing costs, development costs, affordability	20	mentioned; and that is, identify what obstacles there are to
21		issues, and economic issues surrounding housing development	21	providing certain different types of housing, usually
22		and its availability statewide, but particularly obstacles	22	housing that's of higher density than what's currently
23		to providing housing in Western Washington. So that's been	23	allowed.
24		an ongoing project for a little over a year now.	24	Because the City is interested in seeing additional
25	Q.	Okay. Have you worked on housing and economic issues in the	25	housing capacity created with higher density, but there are
		Page 34		Page 36
1		city of Seattle?	1	typically market and economic obstacles to that, feasibility
2	A.	I have. I've done a I think probably the two projects	2	obstacles and that sort of thing. So that's very frequently
3		that, for the City of Seattle, that come to mind are some	3	what I will do for a public entity, yes.
4		work I did for the City of Seattle Community Development	4	Q. Okay.
5		regarding what sort of incentives or what are the	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Can I interrupt you?
6		development economics that hold back higher density	6	MR. EUSTIS: Yes.
7		mixed-use developments, cost issues, market issues. And	7	HEARING EXAMINER: You have a document on the screen.
8		then a similar type of project in the U District, just	8	MR. EUSTIS: Yes, I know.
9		trying to identify what measures the City can take to	9	HEARING EXAMINER: Are you going to introduce that?
10		facilitate higher density forums.	10	MR. EUSTIS: I am, right now.
11	Q.	. Okay. So, as you are probably aware, there was a prior	11	HEARING EXAMINER: Good.
12		appeal on this very proposal; that is, the proposal to	12	MR. EUSTIS: Yeah.
13		expand accessory dwelling units and detached accessory	13	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.
14		dwelling units in the city of Seattle.	14	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. You will see on the monitor behind
15		Yes, I'm (inaudible) aware.	15	me a copy of what was listed as Appellant's Exhibit 5 in
16		This was the appeal of the determination of nonsignificance?	16	this proceeding. Could you identify that?
17		Yes.	17	A. That is my resumé.
18		Okay. And you testified in that proceeding?	18	Q. Okay. And in green on the left-hand side, you have a list
19		I did testify in that proceeding.	19	of public interest, private interest, et cetera. Would that
20	Q.	Okay. And so for a similar proposal, let me just refer	20	be a list of the current and past clients for whom you've
21		to it as the expansion of accessory dwelling units, I take	21	done work?
22		it you were familiar with that proposal? You testified on	22	A. Yes, that's correct. With an emphasis on clients in
23	^	that proposal? Ves all the above. Testified and familiar was	23	Washington and Puget Sound.
24 25		Yes, all the above. Testified and familiar, yes. Okay. And then subsequent to that, did you were you	24	Q. Okay. And then you've also listed your experience, various
د ک	u.	. Oray. And then subsequent to that, and you were you	25	projects in which you've been involved?

	Page 37		Page 39
1	A. Representative projects, that's correct.	1	HEARING EXAMINER: Right.
2	Q. Okay.	2	MR. EUSTIS: in which I'm taking time.
3	MR. EUSTIS: Well, without going over the resumé in minute	3	Okay. So appellant would propose that the FEIS and
4	detail, we would offer Appellant's Exhibit 5 as an exhibit	4	appendices be Exhibit 1.
5	in this proceeding. In terms I will make another humble	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes, and it already is.
6	request in terms of exhibits. We have a certain number of	6	(Exhibit No. 1 admitted into evidence)
7	core exhibits, not only the EIS, the Findings and	7	MR. EUSTIS: I would concur with Mr. Kisielius, there's
8	Conclusions in the prior DNS appeal. And I guess	8	probably not a need for the draft EIS.
9	(inaudible) the question as to whether this would just be	9	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
10	Exhibit 2 or if we wanted to allocate exhibit numbers to	10	MR. EUSTIS: It's not in our list, appellant's list.
11	those core exhibits. Again	11	The EIS so Exhibit 2 would be EIS Determination of
12	HEARING EXAMINER: Well, if there's a set of exhibits that	12	Significance and Scope of Notice
13	are mutually agreed upon that we can introduce now, we can	13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
14	do that. Otherwise, it would be Exhibit 2.	14	MR. EUSTIS: which is the document that the FEIS is
15	MR. KISIELIUS: From the City's standpoint, this is the	15	based upon.
16	first we've heard of the proposal, so I don't know what the	16	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. So as you had as you
17	range of documents that Mr. Eustis is referring to.	17	introduce those, if you want to hand me an exhibit, I can
18	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	18	put it in the record. Otherwise, I can't put it in the
19	MR. EUSTIS: What I'm referring to is essentially City's	19	record.
20	Exhibits	20	MR. EUSTIS: These were core documents that I believe the
21	MR. KISIELIUS: Well, obviously the core	21	prehearing coordinator required the City to provide to the
22	MR. EUSTIS: 1, the FEIS; 2, the DEIS; 3, the EIS	22	examiner already.
23	determination of non-significance; 4, the EIS scoping	23	MR. KISIELIUS: Clarification. I think the only core
24	report; 5, the hearing examiner's findings and decisions.	24	document that the examiner asked for in advance of the
25	Again, because these are kind of core documents	25	hearing is the EIS, which we provided. I think the City is
	Page 38		Page 40
1	HEARING EXAMINER: Right.	1	responsible and has available hard copies of the other core
2	MR. EUSTIS: just so that you don't have these core	2	documents.
3	documents that	3	I think what we're trying to identify is which of those
4	HEARING EXAMINER: Are littered throughout	4	would be relevant to the issues that you have yet to fully
5	MR. EUSTIS: appear much later on.	5	articulate. So again, I think we've got an agreement that
6	HEARING EXAMINER: the record. Yes, I understand.	6	at least at this point, the draft EIS is not yet known to be
7	MR. KISIELIUS: And so I understand and appreciate the	7	something that we need to put in already, and so we can
8	question, but I thought Mr. Eustis was referring to his	8	leave that out.
9	appellant documents.	9	HEARING EXAMINER: Um-hum.
10	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	10	MR. KISIELIUS: (Inaudible) transpires. I'm not sure I
11	MR. KISIELIUS: So the City did identify core documents.	11	understand the need. It's not a long document, but as I
12	I think the concern the only concern we'd raise is that	12	understand it, the (inaudible) procedural arguments or
13	some of them (inaudible), and some of them, to the extent	13	issues raised that those were dismissed.
14	that they have any relevance, depends on what the arguments	14	So again, the Scope of Notice, I'm not yet sure what the
15	will be.	15	relevance is yet. And I won't know until (inaudible).
16	And so I certainly we don't object to the final EIS.	16	HEARING EXAMINER: Right. Well, it sounds like,
17	I'm not sure the draft is fine, but the determination	17	Mr. Eustis, we're going to be entering your the CV as
18	of significance is fine. So if you want to walk down that	18	Exhibit 2 at this point.
19	list very quickly. And I apologize for that, Your Honor.	19	MR. EUSTIS: Okay.
	HEARING EXAMINER: No, it's (inaudible).	20	HEARING EXAMINER: We're just not going to be able to
20		21	do accomplish a, as much as I would like to, a group of
20 21	MR. EUSTIS: So the rather than giving and I'm		
	MR. EUSTIS: So the rather than giving and I'm bringing this up now because now we're going towards the	22	core documents at the beginning that would be necessary for
21	<u> </u>	22 23	core documents at the beginning that would be necessary for this case that we all agree (inaudible).
21 22	bringing this up now because now we're going towards the		
21 22 23	bringing this up now because now we're going towards the numbering of exhibits, and I'm doing this to	23	this case that we all agree (inaudible).

	Page 41		Page 43
1	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a copy of it?	1	impacts of the proposal upon housing and housing
2	MR. EUSTIS: There is a copy of it	2	displacement in the city?
3	HEARING EXAMINER: Actually	3	A. It is my opinion after all of the review that the EIS does
4	MR. EUSTIS: in the exhibits that were that we have	4	not fully consider several different issues and, therefore,
5	compiled.	5	fully consider, in particular, issues of displacement
6	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Okay. (Inaudible).	6	regarding this change in regulation that would allow
7	MR. EUSTIS: In the compilation, it is given Exhibit	7	additional accessory dwelling units as studied in the EIS.
8	HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible).	8	Q. So before you proceed
9	MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit 5A. And that just	9	A. Um-hum.
10	HEARING EXAMINER: 5A.	10	Q to give detailed testimony, could you, I guess, give a
11	MR. EUSTIS: happens to be the tabbing that was given	11	brief summary of the points upon which you would fault the
12	by the compiler of exhibits.	12	EIS?
13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. (Inaudible). There we go.	13	A. Sure. There are really three major what I would call
14	All right. Mr. Reid's CV will be entered into the record	14	major issues that, in my view, render the EIS inaccurate
15	as Exhibit 2. I'm assuming there's no objection to that.	15	or incomplete, particularly when it comes to displacement,
16	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.	16	displacement risk and actual displacement of households when
17	HEARING EXAMINER: All right.	17	new accessory dwelling units are allowed to be built in
18	(Exhibit No. 2 admitted into evidence)	18	higher volume and in more locations in the city.
19	HEARING EXAMINER: You may proceed, Mr. Eustis.	19	The first one is that the EIS, the socioeconomic and
20	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, you have reviewed the final EIS	20	housing chapter, mentioned displacement as a potential risk
21	for the accessory dwelling unit proposal?	21	of the new, you know, code or regulation to allow additional
22	A. I have, yes.	22	accessory dwelling units, but it and it talks about the
23	Q. And with respect to which issues did you review the EIS?	23	risk of accessory dwelling units or excuse me the risk
24 25	A. Socioeconomics and housing, as well as a bit in the parking	24 25	of displacement, but it fails to mention that the City has
25	analysis.	45	collected voluminous, detailed data on actual displacement
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Page 42	1	Page 44
1	Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the	1	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the
2	Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS?	2	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city.
2	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed 	2 3	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It
2 3 4	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. 	2 3 4	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in 	2 3 4 5	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? 	2 3 4 5 6	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some 	2 3 4 5 6 7	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it you are also drawing upon your wealth 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the city based on econometric modeling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed infor preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it you are also drawing upon your wealth of experience, background, education in the area of real 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the city based on econometric modeling. The analysis rests on what are called property or parcel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in -for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it you are also drawing upon your wealth of experience, background, education in the area of real estate economics? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the city based on econometric modeling. The analysis rests on what are called property or parcel typologies. And by that, the analysis assumes there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in -for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it you are also drawing upon your wealth of experience, background, education in the area of real estate economics? A. Yeah, definitely. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the city based on econometric modeling. The analysis rests on what are called property or parcel typologies. And by that, the analysis assumes there are kind of this set I can't remember off the top of my head,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it you are also drawing upon your wealth of experience, background, education in the area of real estate economics? A. Yeah, definitely. Q. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the city based on econometric modeling. The analysis rests on what are called property or parcel typologies. And by that, the analysis assumes there are kind of this set I can't remember off the top of my head, I believe it's six kind of representative parcel sizes and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in -for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it you are also drawing upon your wealth of experience, background, education in the area of real estate economics? A. Yeah, definitely. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the city based on econometric modeling. The analysis rests on what are called property or parcel typologies. And by that, the analysis assumes there are kind of this set I can't remember off the top of my head, I believe it's six kind of representative parcel sizes and improvement sizes, house size of house and existence of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. And I take it you also reviewed the appendices to the EIS? A. Yes. Appendix A1, I believe, which is the more detailed treatment of housing and socioeconomics, yes. Q. Okay. And are there other documents that you reviewed in for preparation of your testimony today? A. Yes. So different sections of the MHA EIS for some background data that pertains to some of the issues here. And I'm trying to think of off the top of my head. I might be blanking on something else, but that was the primary other piece of information. Q. Okay. And for the MHA EIS in particular, would that be Appendix M? A. Oh, yes, Appendix M. That yeah, that appendix that discusses the correlation or existence of gains or losses in households when new housing is built in different census tracts historically in the city of Seattle. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it you are also drawing upon your wealth of experience, background, education in the area of real estate economics? A. Yeah, definitely. Q. All right. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	activity occurring at the census tract level throughout the city. The EIS fails to mention that that data is available. It fails to analyze that data as an existing condition. And it fails to utilize that data of actual displacement occurring by different all the different census tracts within the city of Seattle. It fails to utilize that information as the baseline or to inform the analysis of impact to displacement to future households. So that's the first one. The second one is the analysis is twofold. There's a and we'll talk more about it in detail, but there's a highest and best use analysis that discusses how the development form might change economically as a result of the ability to more freely build more accessory dwelling units, as in does it make economic sense to build it. And the second one is a decision-making model to figure out how many accessory dwelling units will be built throughout the city based on econometric modeling. The analysis rests on what are called property or parcel typologies. And by that, the analysis assumes there are kind of this set I can't remember off the top of my head, I believe it's six kind of representative parcel sizes and

	Page 45		Page 47
1	utilizes these prototypes to model what is going to happen	1	dealing with the failure to consider the potential for
2	in the future, whether or not accessory dwelling units will	2	displacement by the proposal based upon the information that
3	be built or not.	3	the City holds on the census tract basis.
4	And the problem is that the prototypes do represent many,	4	A. Sure. So I have I'm going to first refer to Chapter 4.1
5	a large number of characteristics of that are common in	5	of the EIS, Housing and Socioeconomics, and I'm going to
6	the city, but the problem is that displacement and loss of	6	focus on displacement.
7	homes and loss of households that are economically	7	Now, the displacement being the occurrence of new
8	vulnerable are frequently in non-common types of home sizes	8	development happening, and with new development happening,
9	and parcel sizes. So the analysis takes a look at what's	9	the loss of certain existing households because they can no
10	common out there, but it doesn't take a look outside of that	10	longer afford to live there, rents or housing costs are
11	at what's less common and what, therefore, is likely at	11	driven up; or the home that they're in is purchased,
12	higher risk of displacement.	12	demolished, and they're forced to move because the structure
13	And finally, the analysis utilizes what's called residual	13	is gone; or cultural displacement, meaning cultural groups
14	land value analysis. And, in my opinion, that's an	14	living together and with existing economic networks are
15	incomplete way to look at the issue. Residual land value	15	eroded by gentrification or new development taking out
16	analysis takes a look at different properties and asks the	16	older, existing housing and that loss of cultural population
17	question: If a developer is looking to buy a property and	17	eroding leads to cultural displacement, people who no longer
18	change it in this case, add accessory dwelling units to	18	can or will want to live in a neighborhood because those
19	an existing home or tear down the home and build three new	19	services and that economic community network is leaving. So
20	units residual land value analysis answers the question	20	either way, I'll refer to Section Chapter 4.1 of the EIS.
21	is it worthwhile for that property to be purchased and then	21	Displacement is discussed at first on page 410, and it
22	changed for profit.	22	goes through and discusses the three general types of
23	That analysis is incomplete in this situation because it	23	displacement that the City of Seattle recognizes as being a
24	solely looks at the perspective of somebody buying a	24	risk and pays attention has done analysis of in the past.
25	property and changing it. It doesn't adequately take a look	25	But the information, in terms of existing conditions and
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Page 46 at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do	1	Page 48 displacement, is no information is provided in
1 2		1 2	
	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do		displacement, is no information is provided in
2	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing	2	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on,
2	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere	2 3	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what
2 3 4	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own	2 3 4	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual
2 3 4 5	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at	2 3 4 5	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types
2 3 4 5 6	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and	2 3 4 5 6	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new
2 3 4 5 6 7	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is	2 3 4 5 6 7	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big three issues, in my opinion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households. There's an analysis of households that are that make no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big three issues, in my opinion. Q. So I asked that, well, largely well, to let the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households. There's an analysis of households that are that make no more than 30 percent of area household income.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big three issues, in my opinion. Q. So I asked that, well, largely well, to let the examiner give the examiner a preview of your more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households. There's an analysis of households that are that make no more than 30 percent of area household income. There's an analysis of households by census tract for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big three issues, in my opinion. Q. So I asked that, well, largely well, to let the examiner give the examiner a preview of your more detailed testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households. There's an analysis of households that are that make no more than 30 percent of area household income. There's an analysis of households by census tract for households earning between 50 and 80 percent of average
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big three issues, in my opinion. Q. So I asked that, well, largely well, to let the examiner give the examiner a preview of your more detailed testimony. A. Um-hum.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households. There's an analysis of households that are that make no more than 30 percent of area household income. There's an analysis of households by census tract for households earning between 50 and 80 percent of average household income, what many would now call, you know, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big three issues, in my opinion. Q. So I asked that, well, largely well, to let the examiner give the examiner a preview of your more detailed testimony. A. Um-hum. Q. So if you are, you know, comfortable in doing so, if this order that you gave these issues is logically how you think of them, what I would ask you to do is now elaborate on each	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households. There's an analysis of households that are that make no more than 30 percent of area household income. There's an analysis of households by census tract for households earning between 50 and 80 percent of average household income, what many would now call, you know, the missing middle type of housing need and vulnerable households. There's an analysis of households of different racial or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at how an existing homeowner who lives in the home might do something different with their property or how an existing homeowner who rents the house to somebody, lives somewhere else but owns a home and rents it out they already own the home so they're not thinking they're not looking at buying the home and changing it. They already own it and they're thinking their decision-making process is different. And we don't have analysis of that, so we don't have analysis in the EIS that asks the question what about existing home people who already own homes and rent them out, what is their decision tree, what's their decision-making process. The EIS is silent on that. And in my view, that is a much higher-risk situation from an economic perspective of homes being taken, demolished and being replaced with more rental units. Those are the big three issues, in my opinion. Q. So I asked that, well, largely well, to let the examiner give the examiner a preview of your more detailed testimony. A. Um-hum. Q. So if you are, you know, comfortable in doing so, if this order that you gave these issues is logically how you think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	displacement, is no information is provided in Section 4.1 about how much displacement has been going on, where has it been going on. It's basically silent on what existing conditions there have been regarding actual displacement activity, households leaving, different types of economically vulnerable households leaving when new housing is built and it effectively forces them out. So existing conditions is silent on this. And that's surprising to me because in the MHA EIS Appendix M, which we had discussed earlier, the entire appendix is dedicated to providing detailed data by a census tract throughout the city between 2000 and 2010/2014 as I recall is the data set. That appendix to the MHA EIS in great detail establishes where actual displacement has been going on throughout the city by census tract by a number of definitions of economically volnerable households. There's an analysis of households that are that make no more than 30 percent of area household income. There's an analysis of households by census tract for households earning between 50 and 80 percent of average household income, what many would now call, you know, the missing middle type of housing need and vulnerable households.

Į.		1	
	Page 49		Page 51
1	census tract as new housing has been built.	1	restrictions on what on the affordability of new
2	And the analysis goes so far as to say to do two	2	accessory dwelling units or detached or attached dwelling
3	different types of analysis, and that is: What's the impact	3	units, how much they might rent for or even potentially sell
4	on households by census tract when any new housing is built?	4	for. So they are new market rate housing.
5	And then there's also a separate analysis of, and data for:	5	And so this map and the data behind it more accurately
6	What's the impact on population, these economically	6	reflect the relationship that I would argue the ADU EIS
7	vulnerable populations when we only consider new market rate	7	should have discussed at all, but more importantly,
8	housing that has been built?	8	discussed in detail and utilized as part of analysis.
9	And so up on the screen from Appendix M, right here is	9	Q. Do you happen to recall what the EIS reported or represented
10	page M12 or Exhibit M14 and this is the first there's	10	to be the effect of the legislation upon displacement of
11	many of these maps and scatter plots of all this data. But	11	lower income or more vulnerable housing?
12	either way, Exhibit M14 from the MHA EIS Appendix M, each of	12	A. Yeah, I do. I mean, that's later in the chapter. And I
13	those kind of outlined areas in the city outlined in white,	13	guess let me see. In the Impacts section. I guess
14	different colors, are census tracts in the city of Seattle.	14	let me flip to it. Impacts of Analysis here we go.
15	Every one that is not shaded green not shaded green	15	Displacement in the displacement risk and displacement
16	is a census tract that when it experienced new housing	16	are addressed beginning on page 4-37 of the EIS,
17	development of any type, it lost economically vulnerable	17	Chapter 4.1, Housing and Socioeconomics. And this is
18	households between 2010 and excuse me between 2000 and	18	this is also where I find that the analysis really is the
19	2010/14. Okay? This particular map shows again, the	19	impact analysis upon displacement is greatly lacking.
20	darker brown, the more economically vulnerable households	20	There really the analysis really the analysis of
21	were displaced. In this map, it's households that earn	21	impact upon displacement is really a redisplay of the
22	between 50 and 80 percent of area median income.	22	displacement risk index criteria or information from the
23	So the information is detailed and voluminous, and the	23	2016 oh, the there was a actually that's another
24	incidence of displacement when new housing is built is	24	document I did review as part of this.
25	extremely well documented here, but the EIS for the for	25	In 2016, there was a major report done by the City of
	Page 50		Page 52
1	the this EIS, for the DADUs and ADUs, is completely	1	Seattle to identify a way to look at the displacement risk
2	silent on this issue as a as an existing condition, a	2	throughout the city. And this is a this is the maps
3	historical condition, an existing condition as well as the	3	that are in the EIS are actually just those maps from the
4	baseline or what should inform the framework for analyzing	4	2016 report. They do not report new, original information
5	impacts and analyzing potential future displacement. This	5	or impact analysis of this legislation.
6	is this is not included.	6	The maps simply show: In 2016, we identified these areas
7	So either way, if you the one other point. Is there	7	where, according to our methodology for looking at
8	another map	8	displacement, this is where we think displacement is most
9	Q. Yes.	9	likely to happen based on how we look at it.
10	A up there?	10	But the problem is we have this information from the MHA
11	Just to kind of point out a second one. This is this	11	EIS that very directly, succinctly and precisely identifies
12	map that you see, Exhibit M14, this is that was, by	12	how much displacement, where, what types of households, and
13	census tract, how many households were gained or lost that	13	how much. And again, in the impact analysis, this isn't
14	earn between 50 and 80 percent of area median income when	14	treated, discussed, used as part of the analysis.
15	new housing of any type was built in that census tract.	15	The impact analysis is really just restatement, reprinting
16	This next map, it's the very next one in Appendix M of the	16	of the maps from the 2016 displacement methodology report.
17	MHA EIS. This is a little more specific. This is, by	17	There is a little bit of discussion about what displacement
18	census tract, how many households were gained how many	18	might be, but it's really kind of more qualitative. There's
19	households that earn between 50 and 80 percent of area	19 20	no: This is what's been happening. We think the ADU
20	median income were lost or gained when new market rate	20	this new legislation will have the impact of making this
21	housing was built in that census tract.	22	better, making this worse, having no impact at all. That isn't done whatsoever.
2.2		44	ion i done whatovever.
22	And this is an important distinction, and I would say that	23	O So you at the beginning of your remarks, you mentioned
23	this particular map is a bit more an analysis that goes	23	Q. So you at the beginning of your remarks, you mentioned that the EIS used a lot size typology approach.
23 24	this particular map is a bit more an analysis that goes with it, the data that goes with it is a bit more is a	23 24 25	that the EIS used a lot size typology approach.
23	this particular map is a bit more an analysis that goes	24	

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q. In your opinion, does that lot size typology approach enable	1	shows the distribution of all the different single-family
2	either the decision-maker, the authors of the EIS to	2	residential parcels there are in the city by size, by lot
3	identify areas of greater displacement risk?	3	size. Okay?
4	A. In my opinion in my opinion though, I mean, I think	4	And what the analysis then does, it says, look, we can't
5	first off, because the EIS doesn't identify what	5	model every single we apparently can't model every single
6	displacement has been occurring and, therefore, what the	6	parcel and its sizes and its qualities. That's, you know,
7	actual risks are based on this very well documented	7	not possible. So what we're going to do is model the
8	historical data, the model to analyze displacement the	8	economics of what we will call four prototype parcel types
9	model to analyze production of ADUs, highest and best use	9	that we, after reviewing the data, show common
10	analysis for all the different parcels that they looked at,	10	characteristics with many of the parcels out there. Okay?
11	and the typology that's referenced as part of coming up with	11	So it's a model. These aren't actual properties being
12	a methodology to do all this, indeed, the parcel typology	12	modeled. These are prototypes based on some frequently
13	you know, I'll get to that specifically kind of is	13	common characteristics of parcels. Okay?
14	designed in a way that's doesn't factor in what's going	14	The problem is that, I would argue, that in areas of
15	on, why displacement is actually occurring.	15	displacement, where it's been bad my word bad where
16	In I'll refer to Appendix A to answer this question	16	it's happened and where it's happened significantly
17	more precisely. So on page A23 of Appendix A of the	17	according to the data there in Appendix M of the MHA EIS,
18	accessory dwelling units final EIS, there's an Exhibit A13,	18	there's a lot of variation in parcel sizes and in house
19	there is a I'm sorry, it's four parcel types. There are	19	sizes, the size of the structure that there's a lot of
20	four what's called a parcel typology.	20	variation out there. And these prototypes are
21	The analysis of ADU and DADU production and how it	21	representative of a certain number of parcels out there, but
22	happens, all the different permutations of how a property	22	it should be a bit more comprehensive than just the
23	might be developed or redeveloped, is really kind of is	23	analysis should have utilized some more variations on this.
24	based greatly on	24	For instance, as part of reviewing all this, one thing
25	Q. Mr. Reid?	25	reviewing all of the documents, one thing I did was to go
	Page 54		Page 56
1		1	
1 2	A. Yes, sir.	1 2	Page 56 out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of
			out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with
2	A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment?	2	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of
2	A. Yes, sir.Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment?A. Yeah. Sure.	2	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented
2 3 4	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. 	2 3 4	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? 	2 3 4 5	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. 	2 3 4 5 6	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which 	2 3 4 5 6 7	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a list of the four different types of parcels that the ADU 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that. Q. Appendix B?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a list of the four different types of parcels that the ADU impact analysis utilizes for figuring out does it make sense 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that. Q. Appendix B? A. Appendix B. The parking analysis in Appendix B does what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a list of the four different types of parcels that the ADU impact analysis utilizes for figuring out does it make sense to build an accessory dwelling unit or a detached accessory 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that. Q. Appendix B? A. Appendix B. The parking analysis in Appendix B does what's called a "case study." The analysis goes out and takes a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a list of the four different types of parcels that the ADU impact analysis utilizes for figuring out does it make sense to build an accessory dwelling unit or a detached accessory dwelling unit or both, to tear down a house and build three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that. Q. Appendix B? A. Appendix B. The parking analysis in Appendix B does what's called a "case study." The analysis goes out and takes a look at the build environment, an actual, you know, area of the city, and gathers information about it and does analysis with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a list of the four different types of parcels that the ADU impact analysis utilizes for figuring out does it make sense to build an accessory dwelling unit or a detached accessory dwelling unit or both, to tear down a house and build three new units. All the different permutations of those decisions are based on the highest and best use analysis that focuses on these four parcel types, typologies. Okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that. Q. Appendix B? A. Appendix B. The parking analysis in Appendix B does what's called a "case study." The analysis goes out and takes a look at the build environment, an actual, you know, area of the city, and gathers information about it and does analysis with it. And this analysis, this economic housing and socioeconomic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a list of the four different types of parcels that the ADU impact analysis utilizes for figuring out does it make sense to build an accessory dwelling unit or a detached accessory dwelling unit or both, to tear down a house and build three new units. All the different permutations of those decisions are based on the highest and best use analysis that focuses on these four parcel types, typologies. Okay? The EIS went through the process of analyzing all the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that. Q. Appendix B? A. Appendix B. The parking analysis in Appendix B does what's called a "case study." The analysis goes out and takes a look at the build environment, an actual, you know, area of the city, and gathers information about it and does analysis with it. And this analysis, this economic housing and socioeconomic analysis of the impacts of the legislation could have and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Can I ask you to pause for a moment? A. Yeah. Sure. Q. I think the examiner might be looking for this page. HEARING EXAMINER: A13; is that right? THE WITNESS: Exhibit A13. MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit which HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, on page A23. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A23, okay. THE WITNESS: Sorry. HEARING EXAMINER: That's all right. Thank you. Okay. Now I have it. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Proceed. A. Oh, sure. Thank you. So in Exhibit A13, what you have is a list of the four different types of parcels that the ADU impact analysis utilizes for figuring out does it make sense to build an accessory dwelling unit or a detached accessory dwelling unit or both, to tear down a house and build three new units. All the different permutations of those decisions are based on the highest and best use analysis that focuses on these four parcel types, typologies. Okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	out to look at King County Assessor data and pair that with where home rentals are already occurring, just to kind of get an idea of where single-family homes are being rented versus owned more frequently as a sign that you might have some different DADU or ADU impacts with the new legislation. In looking around in parcels, one I found in particular that was in that's in Columbia City, kind of in the 37th Avenue I think and Dakota Street area, I went through and took a look at 20 or 30 different parcels in this block, two-block area just to kind of get a sense of how much variation there might be between actual parcels out there and these prototypes. And before I before I mention what I found, I will point out that the parking analysis and I forget what section. I could be reminded of that. Q. Appendix B? A. Appendix B. The parking analysis in Appendix B does what's called a "case study." The analysis goes out and takes a look at the build environment, an actual, you know, area of the city, and gathers information about it and does analysis with it. And this analysis, this economic housing and socioeconomic

	Page 57		Page 59
1	displacement has been occurring, is recorded to have been	1	I did find one instance where, under existing code,
2	occurring, to find out are these prototypes representative	2	somebody had already done that and built three town homes,
3	of the built environment in these census tracts or not.	3	three full-sized town houses. They were allowed to do that.
4	And to the extent that they are or they aren't, how do we	4	So anyway, that, to me, was an indicator that this would
5	model or how should we model the potential displacement	5	likely be repeated.
6	impact if these prototypes don't kind of accurately describe	6	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. In your testimony, you have used the
7	the built environment of homes in some of the areas that	7	term "displacement." And by using that term, what is the
8	have seen displacement.	8	process, the pattern that you are speaking of?
9	So what I found, at least in the 37th Avenue and	9	A. Sure. So I spoke a little bit I kind of talked about
10	Dakota Street area, was that only one of the 20 or 30	10	that kind of I think when I introduced. There are really
11	parcels I looked at actually was identical to one of these	11	I appreciate the City of Seattle's definition of
12	four prototypes. So out of 20 or 30 parcels, only one I	12	displacement, particularly from the MHA EIS, but there
13	could only find one of those that very, very nearly matched	13	are the three types, and the two in particular that I think
14	one of the prototypes.	14	are, citywide anyway, are particularly important to
15	And only half of them, only half of the parcels I looked	15	recognize.
16	at and found, were within 95 percent of being described	16	One is physical displacement. Okay. That's when
17	reasonably accurately by these prototypes, okay, by these	17	that's a situation where an existing residential structure
18	by the parcel typology, by the parcel types. Let me be	18	of some type, the economics of the property value and
19	precise. I have it written down.	19	maybe the Land Use Code and Land Use Code legislation's
20	There were a total of 23 I looked at. So one of 23 was	20	changed so that something different can be done with that
21	exactly like a parcel like a parcel type analyzed, and	21	property.
22	only half were within 95 percent of that. Okay? So the	22	Physical displacement is when an existing housing
23	point here really being that from a perspective of what I	24	structure is removed. The household in it, therefore, has
24 25	did actually, let me back up.	25	to leave, displaced. And after the demolition of that residential structure, something is built in its place.
25	So what I also found was that very frequently lot sizes	23	residential structure, something is built in its place.
	Page 58		Page 60
1		1	
1 2	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more	1 2	From an economic from a vulnerable economically
	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's	l .	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common
2	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more	2	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s,
2	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in	2	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's
2 3 4	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit	2 3 4	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s,
2 3 4 5	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should	2 3 4 5	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to
2 3 4 5 6	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say.	2 3 4 5 6	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by
2 3 4 5 6 7	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure	2 3 4 5 6 7	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have anywhere from 15- to 1900-square-foot homes on that lot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents and home prices in the neighborhood, and that makes it less
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have anywhere from 15- to 1900-square-foot homes on that lot. But in that neighborhood of Columbia City anyway, what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents and home prices in the neighborhood, and that makes it less and less affordable for existing households who are living
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have anywhere from 15- to 1900-square-foot homes on that lot. But in that neighborhood of Columbia City anyway, what I found was the homes were a little bit smaller than average,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents and home prices in the neighborhood, and that makes it less and less affordable for existing households who are living there. Rent increases, that sort of thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have anywhere from 15- to 1900-square-foot homes on that lot. But in that neighborhood of Columbia City anyway, what I found was the homes were a little bit smaller than average, which means the lot size ended up the lot itself ended up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents and home prices in the neighborhood, and that makes it less and less affordable for existing households who are living there. Rent increases, that sort of thing. And so households different economically vulnerable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have anywhere from 15- to 1900-square-foot homes on that lot. But in that neighborhood of Columbia City anyway, what I found was the homes were a little bit smaller than average, which means the lot size ended up the lot itself ended up being a bigger kind of palate to use to build more units on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents and home prices in the neighborhood, and that makes it less and less affordable for existing households who are living there. Rent increases, that sort of thing. And so households different economically vulnerable households will be forced to move out because they can no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have anywhere from 15- to 1900-square-foot homes on that lot. But in that neighborhood of Columbia City anyway, what I found was the homes were a little bit smaller than average, which means the lot size ended up the lot itself ended up being a bigger kind of palate to use to build more units on potentially. And so, in my opinion, therefore, more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents and home prices in the neighborhood, and that makes it less and less affordable for existing households who are living there. Rent increases, that sort of thing. And so households different economically vulnerable households will be forced to move out because they can no longer afford to live there because of prices or rents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	varied around in this size range, but what varied a bit more were the size of the homes on the parcels. And that's important because in this particular neighborhood in Columbia City, the home sizes tended to be a little bit smaller, okay, than the typology. The typologies I should say. And that's important because the smaller the structure relative to the size of the lot, the easier it is, probably more economical it is, to remove that existing home and replace it with up to three structures. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Are you talking about footprint or are you talking about THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. THE WITNESS: Footprint, yeah. A. So take a 5,000-square-foot lot, then there might be a 1200-square-foot home on it. Okay. The typologies have anywhere from 15- to 1900-square-foot homes on that lot. But in that neighborhood of Columbia City anyway, what I found was the homes were a little bit smaller than average, which means the lot size ended up the lot itself ended up being a bigger kind of palate to use to build more units on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	From an economic from a vulnerable economically vulnerable household perspective, I think the most common scenario there is an older home, maybe built in the '50s, '60s, '70s, depreciated it rents for cheaper because it's older and it's in moderate condition, is affordable to the household living in it, owning it or renting it by virtue of its condition, older and, you know, moderate shape. That type of a residential structure being bought, or the owner, existing owner in it, because the home isn't of much value relative to the parcel, it might make sense for them to demolish the home and replace it with more units, basically under this legislation. That's physical displacement. Then there's economic displacement. And that's basically a neighborhood or a district becomes more popular with higher and higher income households. That drives up rents and home prices in the neighborhood, and that makes it less and less affordable for existing households who are living there. Rent increases, that sort of thing. And so households different economically vulnerable households will be forced to move out because they can no

		1	
	Page 61		Page 63
1	necessarily demolished and replaced. It's just by economic	1	of it, we can admit it.
2	factors displacement occurs.	2	MR. EUSTIS: I do not have a copy of it right now.
3	And then immigrant household immigrant households,	3	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a copy of these two
4	different language groups. Cultural displacement, that is a	4	documents, these two (inaudible)?
5	particular the City recognizes that as a distinct type of	5	MR. EUSTIS: I do not have a paper copy right here.
6	displacement. More vulnerable households, maybe immigrants	6	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. So I can't admit it then.
7	from somewhere.	7	MR. EUSTIS: Very well. Then subject to obtaining paper
8	I have a friend who grew up in South Seattle, immigrant	8	copies, we will present that later, but I want to avoid
9	family from Laos. And her old neighborhood is very	9	if
10	much going through this right now, and that is that, as	10	HEARING EXAMINER: All right.
11	gentrification occurs, different households who remain in	11	MR. EUSTIS: Because our access to a printer, that would
12	the area because of family ties or language ties to	12	be tomorrow.
13	businesses, cultural ties to the area, when the urban form	13	HEARING EXAMINER: Right.
14	changes and things get more expensive, that cultural network	14	MR. EUSTIS: But Mr. Reid is not likely to be here.
15	erodes and it pushes people out. Her family ended up having	15	HEARING EXAMINER: Sure.
16	to move to Auburn for that very reason, so as an example.	16	MR. EUSTIS: I don't want to have to go through the
17	Q. Would the by chance, would this be Sue Souveny	17	process of calling him to for that limited purpose.
18	(phonetic), who testified during the DNS hearing?	18	HEARING EXAMINER: Sure. That's fine. And I will take
19	A. That is correct. That is correct.	19	judicial notice in the meantime.
20	HEARING EXAMINER: Mr. Eustis, it's about time for our	20	MR. EUSTIS: Very well. Okay. Let's
21	break, so if you could find a natural time to take a	21	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Can we take a break now?
22	15-minute break (inaudible).	22	MR. EUSTIS: Certainly.
23	MR. EUSTIS: Very well. Let's see, I would address,	23	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We'll be back at 10:46.
24	before we break, the two exhibits from Appendix M of the MHA	24	(Recess)
25	EIS. These would be Exhibits M14 and M17, to which Mr. Reid	25	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. You may be seated. We will
		l .	
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Page 62 testified.	1	Page 64 continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid.
1 2		1 2	
	testified.		continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid.
2	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list.	2	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were
2	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice	2	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of
2 3 4	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA	2 3 4	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in
2 3 4 5	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was	2 3 4 5	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an
2 3 4 5 6	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I	2 3 4 5 6	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say
2 3 4 5 6 7	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there.	2 3 4 5 6 7	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent anytime an accessory dwelling for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were — you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the — you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The — certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent — anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to. So I don't know if it's not a very long one. If we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's now it will be appraised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's now it will be appraised and sell for the value of that single-family home plus the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to. So I don't know if it's not a very long one. If we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's now it will be appraised and sell for the value of that single-family home plus the capitalized value of the rent income from each of those two,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to. So I don't know if it's not a very long one. If we can just put in the entirety of the document. Or if you want to wait and have us if we have to refer to it or submit it on the (inaudible).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's now it will be appraised and sell for the value of that single-family home plus the capitalized value of the rent income from each of those two, one or two, accessory dwelling units that have been added.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	testified. Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to. So I don't know if it's not a very long one. If we can just put in the entirety of the document. Or if you want to wait and have us if we have to refer to it or submit it on the (inaudible). HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's now it will be appraised and sell for the value of that single-family home plus the capitalized value of the rent income from each of those two, one or two, accessory dwelling units that have been added. So now all of a sudden you have properties that are worth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to. So I don't know if it's not a very long one. If we can just put in the entirety of the document. Or if you want to wait and have us if we have to refer to it or submit it on the (inaudible). HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: We have no objection to offering the entirety	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were — you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the — you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The — certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent — anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's — now it will be appraised and sell for the value of that single-family home plus the capitalized value of the rent income from each of those two, one or two, accessory dwelling units that have been added. So now all of a sudden you have properties that are worth significantly more than they were, and that basically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to. So I don't know if it's not a very long one. If we can just put in the entirety of the document. Or if you want to wait and have us if we have to refer to it or submit it on the (inaudible). HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: We have no objection to offering the entirety of the appendix and of the MHA EIS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were — you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the — you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The — certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent — anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's — now it will be appraised and sell for the value of that single-family home plus the capitalized value of the rent income from each of those two, one or two, accessory dwelling units that have been added. So now all of a sudden you have properties that are worth significantly more than they were, and that basically reduces the affordable single-family housing stock,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, these were not listed on appellant's exhibit list. They but I would ask the examiner to take judicial notice of them because they're already documents in the MHA proceeding. And I would point out that this exhibit was also the subject of the City's deposition of Mr. Reid, so I don't think there's any surprise there. I leave to the examiner whether the examiner would like these to be made exhibits in this proceeding or if it's sufficient for the examiner to take judicial notice of them. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Do you have a response? MR. KISIELIUS: Cutting to the chase, we wouldn't have an objection. The only objection we've got, I think, is the limited excerpt here. Because I fully suspect that, given the testimony that we've heard, we're going to have to talk about more of the document because well, we're just going to have to. So I don't know if it's not a very long one. If we can just put in the entirety of the document. Or if you want to wait and have us if we have to refer to it or submit it on the (inaudible). HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: We have no objection to offering the entirety	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	continue with direct examination of Mr. Reid. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Mr. Reid, prior to the break, we were — you were discussing displacement, the few types of displacement. So the — you have a situation, let's say in the Dakota neighborhood you were talking about, where an existing homeowner is able to sell the property to let's say somebody who wants to build an accessory dwelling unit or tear down the principal residence and build two units. The — certainly the seller would be able to realize an economic return by selling it to such a person? How would that affect the availability or the supply of affordable housing? A. Well, so anytime a rent — anytime an accessory dwelling for rent is added to a property, it basically converts that residential property into a commercial property and it earns income. Okay? And so that home no longer will sell for its value as a single-family home. Now it's — now it will be appraised and sell for the value of that single-family home plus the capitalized value of the rent income from each of those two, one or two, accessory dwelling units that have been added. So now all of a sudden you have properties that are worth significantly more than they were, and that basically

	Page 65		Page 67
1	been approached being affordable in terms of price, it makes	1	A. In my view, yes, I think it would have a significant impact.
2	them that much more expensive because they have those	2	Q. And I take it that that significant impact is not revealed
3	income-earning rental units on the property as well, and	3	in the EIS?
4	that just can significantly increase the value of that	4	A. Not that I see, no.
5	property.	5	Q. Okay. So at this point, what I would like to do is to move
6	Q. So then would that make the such properties more out of	6	to your second issue in that you identified. You've
7	reach or harder to purchase by let's say entry-level	7	already talked about the different parcel typologies. I'm
8	single-family homeowners?	8	not clear whether your discussion of the first issue has led
9	A. Yes. Yes it would, exactly.	9	you into the second issue.
10	Q. So in that sense, it would end up reducing the supply of,	10	A. Okay.
11	quote/unquote, affordable single-family houses?	11	Q. But I'll leave for you to speak to the second issue that you
12	A. That is correct.	12	identified in the beginning of your testimony.
13	Q. So, in your opinion, do the prototypes presented by the City	13	A. Could you clarify what you're which one you're referring
14	give an accurate depiction of existing conditions to allow a	14	to
15	full and accurate determination of the impacts of the	15	Q. Yeah.
16	proposal upon displacement?	16	A because I go ahead.
17	A. In my opinion, no, they don't.	17	Q. The I believe your issue with it was with the on the
18	Q. Okay. I think you have given the basis for that opinion in	18	two methodologies that were used. One was highest and
19	your prior testimony. Is there anything more that you would	19	best use.
20	add to it?	20	A. Oh.
21	A. Just, you know, basically that, I mean, the risk of	21	Q. The other was the forecasting methodology.
22	displacement or where displacement has been happening,	22	A. Right.
23	according to data that's been collected, is just that the	23	Q. The question would be whether the application of those
24 25	properties that vary from this, particularly on unit size, unit sizes that are smaller than are assumed in the parcel	24 25	methodologies either would be suitable applicable methodologies for assessing the impacts of this legislation,
25	unit sizes that are smaller than are assumed in the parcer	25	methodologies for assessing the impacts of this legislation,
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Page 66 types relative to the size of the lot itself.	1	Page 68 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what
1 2		1 2	
	types relative to the size of the lot itself.		and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what
2	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is	2	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be.
2	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the	2	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering
2 3 4	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done,	2 3 4	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city.	2 3 4 5	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the	2 3 4 5 6	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels throughout the city, but they aren't representative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels throughout the city, but they aren't representative of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels throughout the city, but they aren't representative of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's that is what I would say is the problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing a property they don't yet own. Okay? Both can look at a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels throughout the city, but they aren't representative of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's that is what I would say is the problem. This verifies what parcels probably don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing a property they don't yet own. Okay? Both can look at a piece of property and decide what they're going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels throughout the city, but they aren't representative of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's that is what I would say is the problem. This verifies what parcels probably don't have displacement risk. It doesn't take a look at what might	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing a property they don't yet own. Okay? Both can look at a piece of property and decide what they're going to potentially do to have the best economic outcome for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's that is what I would say is the problem. This verifies what parcels probably don't have displacement risk. It doesn't take a look at what might have displacement risk or likely does.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing a property they don't yet own. Okay? Both can look at a piece of property and decide what they're going to potentially do to have the best economic outcome for themselves. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels throughout the city, but they aren't representative of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's that is what I would say is the problem. This verifies what parcels probably don't have displacement risk. It doesn't take a look at what might have displacement risk or likely does. Q. Given your areas of inquiry and in particular your view of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing a property they don't yet own. Okay? Both can look at a piece of property and decide what they're going to potentially do to have the best economic outcome for themselves. Okay? The existing homeowner who may rent this house out already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's that is what I would say is the problem. This verifies what parcels probably don't have displacement risk. It doesn't take a look at what might have displacement risk or likely does.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing a property they don't yet own. Okay? Both can look at a piece of property and decide what they're going to potentially do to have the best economic outcome for themselves. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	types relative to the size of the lot itself. Examples of those types of any variation like that is not modeled here. And so, therefore, absolute the problem with displacement is that the analysis that's done, the prototypes that are used, the parcel typologies that are used, the assumption is let's take a look at what the impact is to the most common types of parcels in the city. Well, unless displacement's happening on over half of the properties in the city, which it's not, the issue is what are the exceptions out there, what are the characteristics of parcels out there, parcels and improvements upon them, that are more common or have exhibited displacement problems. And so, therefore, in my view, just based on review, these prototypes are descriptive of probably certainly many of the parcels throughout the city, but they aren't representative of the parcels that are at risk of displacement. That's that is what I would say is the problem. This verifies what parcels probably don't have displacement risk. It doesn't take a look at what might have displacement risk or likely does. Q. Given your areas of inquiry and in particular your view of areas in the Columbia lots in the Columbia City area, would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and if there would be more appropriate methodologies, what those would be. A. Right. So I think right. Sorry. I guess my numbering was different. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. A. So, yeah. So the issue of residual land value analysis as being sufficient here. So there when it comes to making the choice to change a property, to whether it's to add an accessory dwelling unit, add two accessory dwelling units to the existing home, or whether it's to tear down the existing home and replace it with up to three new units potentially, there are two decision-makers that decide two types of decision-makers that two economic agents is the word I would use, term that I would use that have to think about what to do or what they plan to do. There's the existing owner of that property, and then there is a developer, an entity that's looking at developing a property they don't yet own. Okay? Both can look at a piece of property and decide what they're going to potentially do to have the best economic outcome for themselves. Okay? The existing homeowner who may rent this house out already and maybe they can have more rent income because they can

	Page 69		Page 71
1	make it pencil, so to speak, to buy that and change the	1	doesn't adequately address how an existing homeowner might
2	property in a way that earns me return on investment that's	2	look at it, okay, and, in my view, understates the likely
3	sufficient to me.	3	incidence of ADU/DADU construction and, therefore,
4	The analysis that's done in the EIS called "residual land	4	understates, potentially significantly, the risk of
5	value analysis," okay, really only applies to the second	5	displacement throughout the city because it effectively
6	agent that might potentially change a property. It	6	ignores all the existing homeowners out there who don't have
7	applies it describes and analyzes the decision-making	7	to worry about a purchase of the home itself at current
8	process for somebody who does not yet own a property but	8	market price. That's maybe the best way I can qualitatively
9	might buy it and change it, okay, whether they keep the	9	describe that distinction.
10	existing structure or not and how many potential accessory	10	Q. Right. Although it's explained in the EIS, there hasn't
11	dwelling units they add.	11	been any testimony, specific testimony today. Could just
12	It might be somebody looking to buy and live in a house,	12	as you did with displacement. Could you give a an
13	an existing home, and add units in the back. It might be	13	explanation of "residual land value," you know, how that
14	somebody looking to completely clear the property and do	14	works and how the application of that methodology apparently
15	something different. Okay?	15	was used by the EIS?
16	But residual land value analysis asks the question: How	16	A. Sure. I'd be happy to. So residual land value analysis.
17	worthwhile is it to buy this property in its current	17	So it's kind of a complicated process, but this is basically
18	economic value and change it, given what income I can earn	18	how it works. A developer agent, whomever, who might be
19	after it's changed?	19	looking at buying a piece of property and to change it,
20	An existing homeowner who might live in that property and	20	whether it's raw land, or in this case potentially, you
21	think about changing it or somebody who owns a home and is	21	know, not a lot of raw single-family you know,
22	already renting it out doesn't think that way. They already	22	unbuilt-upon single-family lots. So we're likely talking
23	own it. They bought it who knows how far in the past at a	23	about existing homes on properties, on lots.
24	lower cost, at a lower price.	24	One goes out and researches the property, how big it is,
25	So the question of "How much can I pay for this property	25	how many accessory dwelling units and what size might fit on
	Page 70		
	rage 70		Page 72
1	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can	1	Page 72 it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to
1 2		2	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development
	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can	2 3	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen.
2	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform	2 3 4	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the
2 3 4 5	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units	2 3 4 5	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea
2 3 4 5 6	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different	2 3 4 5 6	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my existing home and building something brand new up to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether building new entirely or removing what's existing and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my existing home and building something brand new up to three" all they're worried about is the cost of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether building new entirely or removing what's existing and building new entirely on top of it. And it makes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my existing home and building something brand new up to three" all they're worried about is the cost of that demolition and new construction. They don't have to buy the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether building new entirely or removing what's existing and building new entirely on top of it. And it makes assumptions about all these different costs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my existing home and building something brand new up to three" all they're worried about is the cost of that demolition and new construction. They don't have to buy the property at current market price. And that's a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether building new entirely or removing what's existing and building new entirely on top of it. And it makes assumptions about all these different costs. And then it solves for well, let me step back a second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my existing home and building something brand new up to three" all they're worried about is the cost of that demolition and new construction. They don't have to buy the property at current market price. And that's a very different economic proposition for an existing homeowner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether building new entirely or removing what's existing and building new entirely on top of it. And it makes assumptions about all these different costs. And then it solves for well, let me step back a second. So given how much income the property, once it's purchased
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my existing home and building something brand new up to three" all they're worried about is the cost of that demolition and new construction. They don't have to buy the property at current market price. And that's a very different economic proposition for an existing homeowner than it is for the developer entity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether building new entirely or removing what's existing and building new entirely on top of it. And it makes assumptions about all these different costs. And then it solves for well, let me step back a second. So given how much income the property, once it's purchased and changed, might earn, and given what it's going to cost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and does it makes sense to buy it given what income I can earn from it," doesn't apply to somebody who already owns the house. The EIS utilizes a residual land value analysis to inform analysis of how much how many accessory dwelling units are going to be built based on a number of different researched economic assumptions, but it only applies to the independent developer economic agent making a, "Do I buy this house at current market rate, change it?" and, "Is it worthwhile, the income I'm going to get back?" It doesn't apply to the existing homeowner. All the existing homeowner thinks is essentially they don't have to buy it at market rate. They own they bought it ten years ago, five years ago, whatever. Their issue is, "Is the cost of actually constructing something new on my property or even tearing down my existing home and building something brand new up to three" all they're worried about is the cost of that demolition and new construction. They don't have to buy the property at current market price. And that's a very different economic proposition for an existing homeowner than it is for the developer entity. So, for that reason, it is my opinion that the analysis in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it, what's the cost to build those, what's the cost to what's the cost to actually do the physical development activity on the site depending on number of units chosen. You know, what might work and what might not. What's the cost of demolishing the existing home. Is that a good idea or not, how costly is that. And then, based on those costs, does a comparison of those costs regarding income that can be generated. How much can I once I finally take on all those costs, take out a loan, pay a certain interest rate for a certain amount of time to do construction activity, take out a loan to buy the property, what income can I earn once I've built what I plan to build. So it's an analysis that goes out and figures out how much total income can I earn from changing this property, and it compares it to the cost of buying the property and whether building new entirely or removing what's existing and building new entirely on top of it. And it makes assumptions about all these different costs. And then it solves for well, let me step back a second. So given how much income the property, once it's purchased and changed, might earn, and given what it's going to cost to build everything on it, okay, those are held constant.

Page 73 Page 75 1 determine the residual land value since they already own the 1 it's going to cost to build, how much can I afford to pay 2 2 land? for the property itself? Okay? 3 3 If the amount that they calculate is higher than -- if the A. Correct. And neither would people who own the home and rent 4 4 it. The -- that issue, that tenure split you're speaking of amount that they calculate they can afford to pay and still 5 5 make an acceptable rate of return, if the amount they is for people occupying the unit. So there are those 6 6 households you rent the home from somebody else, and that calculate they can pay for the property as is is higher than 7 7 what its current market value is on the market, there's would also be part of what might get changed. 8 Q. Okay. So in terms of, I guess, measuring potential for 8 positive residual land value and it makes sense to buy that 9 teardowns, potential for displacement, was the residual land 9 property and redevelop it. 10 10 Now, if they go through the process in identifying and value method appropriately used in this instance? 11 identify that the income -- there's a lot of assumptions 11 A. I mean, it's my opinion that it was a -- it's 12 12 incompletely -- it's incomplete to use it only. There that go into this, of course. How much -- if they go 13 13 through the process and they figure out how much they can should have been the different -- there should have been a 14 14 earn from renting out the new units and they compare that to different analysis to explicitly model the decision-making 15 15 process and the economic value of the development process the cost of building new things on the property, maybe 16 including demolishing the existing structure or maybe not, for an existing owner of that unit. So it's incomplete. I 16 17 17 wouldn't say it's -- it's incomplete to just use it only. if they compare revenues to income versus those costs and 18 18 Q. Okay. So there was another model used in the economics they solve for how much they can afford to pay for the 19 19 discussed, the forecasting model. property, if what they calculate they can afford to pay for 20 20 A. Yes. the property is less than the current market value to just 21 21 Q. Okay. And what did the forecasting model attempt to do? buy it as is, that's called "negative residual land value" 22 A. Well, the forecasting model attempts to -- it's a limited 22 and that's effectively for a developer a no-go. Don't do 23 dependent variable econometric model. And it's basically a 23 that. You're losing money effectively. Okay? 24 24 So that's why the EIS spends a lot of time going through statistical model that feeds in historical data and 25 tons of assumptions about home prices, rents, lots sizes, 25 assumptions to model whether or not -- to model what the Page 74 Page 76 1 1 likely outcome is for a lot based on the different construction costs, demolition costs, interests rates. All 2 permutations of what you can do. 2 those -- those are all the different assumptions you go 3 It's kind of like a yes -- it doesn't answer yes/no. It's 3 through in a residual land value analysis. 4 not a model that tries to answer yes or no. What it is --4 But it's all predicated on the question -- on one question only: Someone looking to buy that property and change it. 5 5 specifically, but what it tries to model is what -- there's 6 It does not address or model what somebody who already owns 6 a certain fixed number of outcomes that can happen, and the 7 the property might do. They're not looking at -- they 7 model tries to estimate a certain percentage will be -- will 8 already own it, so why do they solve for buying it? Why do 8 stay the same, a certain percentage are going to -- are 9 9 they solve for how much they can pay to buy that property? estimated to be -- homes are going to be torn down and 1.0 All that matters to them is how much does it cost to build 10 replaced by three new units, a certain percentage are going 11 to be -- and they'll all be rental, and all the different 11 what I need to build, how much does it cost maybe to 12 demolish the existing home and replace it, and how much 12 permutations of how many units might be created, how many might be lost. And whatever's created, are they going to be 13 income am I going to earn by renting out what I've built 13 14 rented or sold or what's the combination, that sort of 14 once I've done that. 15 15 thing. So that's what the -- that's what the model attempts They don't -- residual land value is not an issue to an 16

the existing homeowner's decision tree, what they would do. Q. Do you recall the EIS discussing the extent of occupant ownership of single-family housing in the city of Seattle?

existing homeowner basically. So it doesn't model their --

2.0 A. Occupant --

16

17

18 19

25

21 Q. Occupant ownership as opposed to renter occupancy.

22 A. I can't remember the precise number, but I think it was 23 in the -- I do, and it was something along the lines of, 24 like, 63 percent owner and the rest renter. Yeah.

Q. Okay. So for owner-occupants, they wouldn't need to

to do. Q. Okay. So is it forecasting of future trends based upon past

19 A. Yes. And in good part, because in order to -- in order to 20 create a model, an explanatory model, you need to use 21 historical data of some sort in order to estimate 22 coefficients or predictive numbers. So, yes, there's 23 historical data used.

24 Q. Okay. So the proposed legislation would make a number of 25 changes to the current legislation?

17

18

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 77

1 A. Yes, it would.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

20

21

22 23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- Q. Including it allowing two accessory dwelling units, including doing away with off-street parking, including eventually doing away with a requirement that an owner of the property reside on the property. Okay. So -- all right.
 - Are these changes that are reflected in the prior data dealing with the penetration of accessory dwelling units?
- 9 A. Well, I mean, it -- I mean, you know, without having the 10 benefit of all the data from the model, you know, in front 11 of me, what I would say is that any historical data that's been used with the -- you know, before this legislation 12 13 that's, you know, being -- that's planned, any historical 14 data regarding all the different variables that contribute 15 to the likely outcome of converting to adding an ADU or 16 doing whatever is all based on the, what I would call, the 17 different -- the different economic strike points, so to 18 speak, about what's going to happen and what's not going to 19

All the historical data reflects being able to add one ADU. Okay? And the decision-making process, maybe the location, what ended up happening with it is based on the underlying economics of being able to add that one unit.

So I would -- my concern would be that any prediction, any predictive model built with that historical data, with that

alternative, is going to allow more accessory dwelling units than Portland does.

Q. Okay. So there is kind of another variable that will be testified to later in these proceedings, and that deals with unit ownership of each of the, let's say, the hypothetical three units of the principal unit, an accessory unit, and a detached accessory dwelling unit or two accessory dwelling units.

Page 79

Page 80

- 9 A. Um-hum.
 - Q. So in terms of -- let me begin with the residual land value methodology. To your knowledge, was unit ownership, ownership of all three units, a variable that was considered as part of the application of the residual land value?
 - A. My recollection is the residual land value model sets up the framework for the econometric model. And so ownership of up to three units I believe is one of the potential outcomes that the econometric model does in the second stage of the analysis.

But it's based -- but the analysis is based on the residual land value analysis findings, which, as I said earlier, only partially models the potential outcome for adding or converting to ADUs for properties because it only looks at the developer, how the developer would look at the buying a new property, buying a property and changing it. So, yes, it's -- it factors in.

Page 78

legal constraint on what that historical data says, would be problematic for forecasting under very different circumstances.

- Q. From the EIS -- to your recollection, was the EIS based upon any forecasting -- inputs to the forecasting model that included the types of changes that are proposed in this legislation?
- A. There were some adjustments made. And I'm trying to remember what specifically they were, but they were kind of -- my recollection was they were arbitrary in nature. They didn't rest on any sort of, like, economic finding that there was -- there's an underlying structural change to the economics of the situation.
 - There were adjustments made, but my recollection is that there weren't any made that, in my view, would kind of like directly address a problem. So, you know, for an empirical reason.
- Q. Okay. Was part of the forecasting model based upon the follow-up research that was done in the city of Portland?
- A. I believe some of it was based on that, yeah.
- Q. Okay. Do you recall if the City of Portland legislation
 contains some of the same broadening of accessory dwelling
 units that is proposed with the Seattle legislation?
- A. I'm trying to remember. I think -- my recollection is
 Seattle's law is going to be, at least the preferred

Q. Okay. The analysis in the EIS, was it based upon the assumption that ADU units would be for rental housing,

rental housing only?
 A. The econometric model does allow for an ownership outcome.
 So not -- I would say not -- the econometric model doesn't

6 exclusively allow for rentals.

- Q. Apart from the model, does the EIS make the assumption that
 ADU housing would be rental housing?
 - A. That's the, overwhelmingly, discussion, yes.
 - Q. Okay. So in terms of residual land value, assuming that ADU units could be created for owner occupancy, i.e., separately sold off as condominium units on a single-family property, would that then change the outcome of the residual land value model?
 - A. Well, I think it would, simply because the -- you know, even over the last ten years in the city of Seattle, the propensity for people to own homes versus rent, the propensity continues to be over 60 percent homeowner demand for new units, 60, 65, and the remainder, 30, what, 35, 40 percent rental. Okay?

 And for new ownership units to be created with this, in my

view, it makes it much more likely -- easier and likely for an existing homeowner to just say, Wait a minute, I can -- I can build, I can tear down my own home, sell three new homes

on the existing unit? Well, yeah. I'll do that all day.

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81	Page 83
1	Why wouldn't I?	of your testimony? And if not, are there additional points
2	The demand is more robust for ownership housing. It's a	2 that you would like to raise?
3	bigger market. And so the economic pressure on the demand	3 A. I think that's it, according to my notes. No, I think those
4	for ownership opportunity, whether even if it is an ADU	4 were the big three.
5	or it's a DADU kind of in a town house development type,	5 Q. Okay. Initially, as I recall, you'd mentioned that you were
6	looks like a town house development type, that is going to	6 going to touch on parking. We haven't
7	be far more likely and easier for an existing homeowner to	7 A. Oh.
8	do, yes. So it ownership is going to ownership is	8 Q. We haven't talked about parking. And I wasn't exactly sure
9	going to push that economic activity higher is what I	9 of the extent of that, that that was part of your testimony.
10	would say.	10 A. Oh, no, I'm sorry.
11	Q. And with respect to the various prototypes, did you see that	11 MR. KISIELIUS: I'm going to offer an objection here.
12	considered?	12 (A), there wasn't really a question. It's kind of
13	A. Not explicitly. And I think the prototypes themselves	open-ended. But to the extent that there's an inquiry about
14	because like I said, I think from my view and where I've	14 Mr. Reid's analysis of parking issues, he's not a
15	looked in the city at parcels, home sizes are smaller in	15 transportation or parking expert whatsoever, or at least
16	some places than the prototypes, frequently smaller than the	16 there's been no foundation for that.
17	prototypes. And the smaller the existing structure relative	17 HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have a response?
18	to the parcel, the easier it is to remove everything, build	18 MR. EUSTIS: Yeah. Well, if I could, I'll have him
19	three units and sell each one of them.	identify the issue that he was going to talk to and then ask
20	So I don't think the prototypes, in my view, reflect some	him how that relates to his economic analysis.
21	likely activity that's going to happen, parcels that are	21 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. You may proceed.
22	going to see that happen.	22 MR. EUSTIS: Okay.
23	Q. Okay. If the development and sale of ADUs as separate	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So without giving your testimony, what is
24	units, i.e., the condominiumization of ADU units and the	24 the issue that you would address?
25	principal structure, would end up increasing the economic	25 A. Actually, it's very simple, and I've already talked about it
		Page 84
1		a little bit; and that is that I looked at the parking
2	incentive to redevelop property, what would be the implications for that upon your prior observations that this	2 analysis and identified that the parking analysis went out
3	legislation would have the effect of taking a,	and looked at a part of the city as a case study, kind of an
4	quote/unquote, affordable single-family housing and	4 area in the the case study of the built environment as
5	increasing the cost of that housing?	5 part of its analysis; and, therefore, observed that parking
6	A. Well, I mean, the ability to the ability to simply build	6 treated the built environment and its impacts in a way that
7	three build two units in addition to, or three new units	7 the Socioeconomic and Housing section should have.
8	and just sell them, there's much lower risk than having a	8 So no analysis or comment on the methodology or merit of
9	rental on your property or two rentals on your property.	9 parking. Just that observing that parking looked at a case
10	And, therefore, yes, it's absolutely going to it is	10 study of the built environment. Socioeconomic and Housing
11	going to increase the incidence of existing affordable	11 should have done the same thing, particularly in light of
12	housing, in my opinion, being removed in place of these	12 the displacement data.
13	of units that are condominiumized units for sale. And the	13 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Well, I'm going to overrule the
14	risk of displacement will be higher as a result in different	14 objection. You may proceed.
15	parts of the city, in my opinion.	15 MR. EUSTIS: Okay.
16	Q. And did you find that issue addressed in the EIS?	16 Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So in parking, its analysis of the built
17	A. Not very specifically, no.	environment, are you speaking of the four quadrants, sample
18	Q. Okay.	quadrants, that the parking analysis focused on?
19	A. No.	19 A. lam. lam.
20	Q. Let's see, so well, let's see. Mr. Reid, I've tried to	20 Q. Okay. Thank you. So in terms of the forecasting model, you
21	go through your three initial points. I have the sense that	21 indicated that there are a number of variants that could be
22	the points have somewhat merged together, so it's	put in. Did the data you used in that consider ADU
23	possible. I haven't been, you know, keeping track of them.	23 legislation that would require off-street parking?
24	So what I would, you know, ask you to do is you know,	24 A. In the econometric model, my recollection is no. The

highest and best use analysis, or the residual land value

have I covered the points that you outlined at the beginning

25

25

	Page 85		Page 87
1	analysis, made assumptions about that because it affects,	1	MR. ELLISON: Tobject. The intervenor
2	you know, yield on the lot.	2	HEARING EXAMINER: Just a moment.
3	Q. Right.	3	MR. ELLISON: Oh, I'm sorry.
4	A. If you have to put cars on the lot, that's less room for a	4	MR. KISIELIUS: Just if they have if they think they
5	home, for a structure. But my recollection is that the	5	have a reason to ask questions of the particular witness, is
6	econometric model doesn't drill into that detail.	6	it correct to assume that they should precede the City's
7	Q. Okay. Let's see, if you have nothing further in your	7	cross-examination?
8	testimony, I have no further questions. Just to sum up, in	8	HEARING EXAMINER: That's correct. And okay.
9	your opinion, does the with respect to housing and	9	Go ahead, Mr. Ellison.
10	economics, is the EIS giving a full disclosure of the	10	MR. ELLISON: Hello, my name is Richard Ellison. I have
11	impacts of this proposal upon housing and displacement and	11	some questions for you, Mr. Reid.
12	economics in the city of Seattle?	12	HEARING EXAMINER: Wait. Wait a minute. I didn't
13	A. In my opinion, it doesn't. And just very quickly, it's	13	MR. ELLISON: Oh, I'm sorry.
14	entirely absent of any documentation of historical	14	HEARING EXAMINER: say you could ask questions.
15	displacement down to the census tract. That information	15	MR. ELLISON: Oh, I'm sorry.
16	isn't treated as the existing environment, and it certainly	16	HEARING EXAMINER: The subject matter had nothing to do
17	isn't utilized to build a framework, a methodology to	17	with trees and so and I'm not sure which issue number
18	estimate impacts of this legislation. It's not even	18	this is in
19	factored in, and that's surprising.	19	MR. ELLISON: May I speak to
20	If somebody reviewing the EIS asks what do we know of	20	HEARING EXAMINER: in the appeal, but we don't this
21	displacement in the city and does this make it better or	21	person is not qualified on the subject of trees. And he
22	does this legislation make that better or worse, the answer	22	testified to no analysis of tree cover as part of his direct
23	is we don't know because we didn't look at it.	23	testimony. And so you're precluded from asking questions of
24	Q. Okay.	24	this witness.
25	A. We don't know. We don't know what this does to what we	25	MR. ELLISON: May I make a comment to perhaps address what
1	Page 86 already know is a displacement problem. And I can I	1	Page 88 you're asking?
2	mean, I don't want to spend a lot of time, waste time going	2	HEARING EXAMINER: Go ahead.
3	through a bunch of details, but, you know, we only look at	3	MR. ELLISON: Some of the assumptions of the impacts to
4	how a certain part of the economy out there will look at	4	trees are based upon the number of ADUs that are going to be
5	whether or not to build an ADU or DADU or what to do with a	5	built on a property. And as if the property of tree.
6] 3	built on a property. And so if the number of tree the
	property.	6	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are
7	property. We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS		
7 8		6	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are
	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS	6 7	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being
8	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at	6 7 8	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built
8 9	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about	6 7 8 9 10	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties
8 9 10	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties	6 7 8 9	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built
8 9 10 11	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you. Q. Thank you for your testimony.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has assumed.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you. Q. Thank you for your testimony. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any questions?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has assumed. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. If that's your only question
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you. Q. Thank you for your testimony. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any questions? MR. KISIELIUS: May I ask a procedural question?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has assumed. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. If that's your only question MR. ELLISON: That is my that would be that could be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you. Q. Thank you for your testimony. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any questions? MR. KISIELIUS: May I ask a procedural question? HEARING EXAMINER: Sure.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has assumed. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. If that's your only question MR. ELLISON: That is my that would be that could be my only question.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you. Q. Thank you for your testimony. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any questions? MR. KISIELIUS: May I ask a procedural question? HEARING EXAMINER: Sure. MR. KISIELIUS: I presume, given the subject matter, that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has assumed. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. If that's your only question MR. ELLISON: That is my that would be that could be my only question. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. You may ask that question.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you. Q. Thank you for your testimony. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any questions? MR. KISIELIUS: May I ask a procedural question? HEARING EXAMINER: Sure. MR. KISIELIUS: I presume, given the subject matter, that the intervenor will not have questions of this witness, but	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has assumed. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. If that's your only question MR. ELLISON: That is my that would be that could be my only question. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. You may ask that question. MR. ELLISON: Thank you.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We've modeled only a certain part, and we the EIS doesn't go out, and given that it doesn't take a look at where in the city displacement has been a problem and why, it chooses a methodology that analyzes, you know, properties in a prototype manner that are not cognizant at all about what parcels and properties have looked more like, specifically in these neighborhoods and areas where there's been a displacement problem or displacement challenge. It's silent on that as well. And I think there's some big questions that it's it doesn't address, doesn't begin to address, in my opinion. Thank you. Q. Thank you for your testimony. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any questions? MR. KISIELIUS: May I ask a procedural question? HEARING EXAMINER: Sure. MR. KISIELIUS: I presume, given the subject matter, that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	number of ADUs that can be built on a property are inaccurately assessed in the FEIS because they're being underassessed in number, I would like to ask a question as to are the number of ADUs that would be built on properties accurately assessed or are there more ADUs going to be built than the City has planned in the FEIS and, therefore, there would be greater potential impact to trees on per those properties. HEARING EXAMINER: He's not qualified to answer questions about impacts to trees. MR. ELLISON: Correct. But he is qualified to answer whether more ADUs would be built than what the City has assumed. HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. If that's your only question MR. ELLISON: That is my that would be that could be my only question. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. You may ask that question.

Page 89 Page 91 1 **DIRECT EXAMINATION** 1 A. Um-hum. 2 2 BY MR. FLUSON: Q. So first, am I correct that you've only been involved 3 Q. Mr. Reid, do you feel that the FEIS accurately assesses the 3 professionally in two EISes prior to this one? 4 number of ADUs that would be built on properties in the city 4 A. I believe that's correct, yes. 5 5 of Seattle as a result of this legislation? Q. Can you describe those, please? 6 A. That would be the Mountain Star MPR EIS and then the MHA 6 A. It's my opinion that particularly in the case of where ADUs 7 7 can be condominiumized and sold; but overall, it's my FEIS just last year. 8 opinion the EIS underestimates the number of ADUs that will 8 Q. The first one was a project action (inaudible)? 9 be created. Yes, that's my finding. 9 A. That was a project action, yes. 10 10 Q. Do you feel that the idea that the owner-occupancy Q. And the second one, the MHA one, were you involved in the 11 requirement would be removed for the ADU process would 11 drafting or providing of that EIS? 12 increase the number of ADUs that could be built based upon 12 A. I was not. Purely review. 13 the FEIS? 13 Q. Okay. And review on behalf of one of the appellants? 14 14 A. Yes. If a property does not require that the A. I think an entity affiliated with the appellant, with 15 15 owner-occupant, the primary owner-occupant, live on the (inaudible). 16 16 property, that parcel becomes a up-to-three-unit Q. Sorry, the appellant in the MHA --17 17 redevelopment to three different households. And that A. Oh, that appellant. Yes, yes, yes, yes. 18 absolutely increases the number of households that can rent 18 Q. Okay. So you haven't contributed to any other EISes in your 19 or own on that property. So without the owner-occupant 19 professional career? 20 requirement, that's an -- that increases the market for 20 A. Not that I'm recalling, no. 21 ADUs, yes. 21 Q. And never peer-reviewed any other EISes in your professional 22 Q. Do you feel these number of increased ADU units would be a 22 capacity, whether project action or non-project action? 23 significant number? And if so, is there any way to 23 24 24 extrapolate how large the significant number could be, a Q. Okay. Let me start with the -- some questions about your 25 percentage? 25 criticism of the highest and best use analysis. I Page 90 Page 92 1 A. Without -- I mean, I think in certain neighborhoods -- I 1 understand your general criticism is that the City relied on 2 think certain neighborhoods and parcels where the parcels --2 the residual land value approach. Is that generally correct? 3 3 where the home, the structure size is smaller than has been A. Generally, yeah. 4 4 modeled, and particularly in those instances where the 5 5 Q. Okay. I don't know that you ever answered what you would homes, the new units, can be condominiumized, yes, there 6 will be significantly -- I think there will be significantly 6 have done instead. What would you have done instead of a 7 more ADUs than modeled, than the results indicate. However, 7 residual land value with that component of the analysis? 8 having said that, I don't have a good answer for you in 8 A. I would have -- I would have done two different, including 9 9 terms of order of magnitude or percentage gain, that sort of the residual land value analysis. My criticism isn't that 10 thing. 10 the residual land value analysis is improper. It's just Q. So that form of analysis would -- has not been done and 11 11 that it only represents the decision-making process for a 12 would need to be done in order to get an accurate analysis 12 certain portion of the pie here. 13 of what the actual number of ADUs would be in any proposal 13 The other portion of the pie that residual land value 14 14 as given here? analysis doesn't really model or try to predict are people 15 15 who already own the structure and aren't looking to buy the A. Yes. I think there are methodology shortcomings that if 16 16 revised would give a more accurate count or forecast, yes. property. In that -- in those instances, some -- actually a 17 17 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. I think that's it. more basic return on investment type analysis, return on 18 cost analysis would be perfectly appropriate. Far simpler 18 MR. ELLISON: Thank you very much. 19 19 HEARING EXAMINER: All right. really. 2.0 Mr. Kisielius. 20 Just simply: I don't have to buy the house. I don't have 21 21 to buy the unit. I don't have to buy the property. I just 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION 22 need to compare the income I'm going to make from this 23 BY MR. KISIELIUS: 23 potentially to the cost of doing it, and is the difference, 24 Q. Good morning, Mr. Reid. Tadas Kisielius. I'm here on 24 is the return on -- is the income return compared to that 25 25 behalf of the City. I have a couple questions for you. cost, is it worthwhile. I don't have to worry about buying

Page 93 Page 95 1 a property at current market price. 1 A. And financing that. 2 2 Q. So let me ask a separate question related to that. What's Q. So the difference between the two, if I'm understanding you 3 3 your understanding of how the majority of ADUs are correctly, is that the return on cost doesn't have you 4 themselves financed? So assuming a homeowner wants to build 4 figure in the cost of acquiring the property. 5 5 A. Of actually acquiring the property at current market price, an ADU, how would that person go about financing the 6 6 construction today? ves 7 7 Q. Okay. A. Probably getting a short-term construction loan and 8 A. Exactly. 8 utilizing the existing property they own as collateral just 9 Q. I want to come back to that in a second, but let me go back 9 to build that one unit, you know. 10 10 to your critique of the residual land value analysis. Q. Okay. How would you use a return on cost -- and I'll want 11 A. Um-hum. 11 to return to the other alternative that you were suggesting 12 Q. Does the -- you referred to the category of people who 12 is missing from this. 13 A. Sure. 13 already own their property. Do you distinguish at all between those who own it free and clear or those who might 14 Q. How would you use a return on cost model to determine the 14 15 feasibility to construct an ADU? 15 still be paying a mortgage? Does that factor into your 16 assessment at all? 16 A. The return on cost model? Well, basically, what's the 17 17 A. Well, in a return on cost -- in a return on cost analysis, cost -- what are the development costs for this, do I have 18 it's, yeah, it's part of the cost. I mean, it's an existing 18 to add any water or any gas connection, do I have to add 19 19 parking, a driveway, what are the on-site construction 20 Q. I'm not asking about the return on cost. I'm asking 20 costs, what's the structure cost, what's the cost to add it, 21 about --21 what's the cost of a loan, the financing to do it. All that A. Oh, from residual --22 adds in. 22 23 Q. -- the residual --23 And then you compare that to the income stream, financing 24 24 A. -- land value. all of that versus the income stream, the revenue, that you 25 Q. -- land value. Does that figure into your -- you've 25 would -- the income you would earn from renting it out. And Page 94 Page 96 1 criticized the residual land value because it excludes, in 1 basically, if your return on -- the typical rule of thumb in 2 your opinion, those who you said own their property. And 2 real estate is, you know, if you're developing an income 3 I'm just trying to understand how fine-tuned we should 3 property, you're usually looking at at least a 10 percent 4 understand that word "own." 4 return on cost to make it worthwhile. 5 Do you mean --5 If you can't make a 10 percent return on cost to buy a 6 A. Oh, right. 6 home, it's going to appreciate it at least 8 percent 7 Q. -- only those who own free and clear, or do you mean 7 annually and do nothing with it. So you need a return on --8 including those people who might be paying off a mortgage? 8 you need a return on investment that's higher than 9 9 A. Including people who would be paying off an existing 8 percent, usually a minimum of 10. So you just compare 10 mortgage. 10 your income stream to your cost stream over time. 11 11 Q. And what is that 8 or 10 percent based on? Q. So the --12 A. The point is they don't have to buy -- they don't have to 12 A. Rule of thumb, long-term home price appreciation in most 13 purchase a property at its current market value and then do 13 markets, including Seattle. Very long term is at least 14 something with it. 14 8 percent. Stocks do almost that well on average over time. 15 Q. But they don't -- so the cost that they still owe on the 15 So the point being that if you're going to take the risk 16 16 acquisition of that house is not a cost, in your estimation? of developing real estate, it's riskier than just buying a 17 A. It is a cost, but it -- but they're not taking out a new 17 stock or buying a home and sitting on it. You better make 18 mortgage to buy it. They currently -- they might have a 18 higher return than something that's less risky. 19 19 mortgage for the home when they bought it five years ago Q. Okay. Thank you. That's helpful. Have you ever used a 20 when it was worth \$300,000. They're not looking at taking 20 return on cost analysis for -- to analyze changes to the 21 out a loan to buy it at its current market price of 21 (inaudible) code or comprehensive plan? 22 \$500,000. That's the difference. 22 A. Yes, I have. For different cities, more in Oregon than 23 Q. Yeah. 23 here. Actually, some of the analysis I did for the City of 24 A. Buying at current market price. 24 Seattle in the Broadway District and U District was to do --25 25 Q. All right. return on cost was one of the criteria to take a look at

	Page 97		Page 99
1	whether or not development would happen or not. We also did	1	A. It's not an economic analysis in terms of like this,
2	a residual land value analysis. We used both. But, yes,	2	predictive.
3	for cities, I use that. Yes.	3	Q. Okay.
4	Q. Okay. And would you agree though that the residual land	4	A. What can or will happen.
5	value approach is far more common from a policy analysis	5	Q. Right.
6	standpoint?	6	A. Other than the EIS.
7	A. It can be, only because the city is looking at typically	7	Q. Okay.
8	a city is looking at establishing a new policy and dealing	8	A. When I hear economic analysis, I hear an analysis that's
9	with developers who are looking at buying the property at	9	going to predict what will happen if you change economic and
10	whatever market price after the new policies are in place.	10	legal things. That's I hear more what I hear is
11	ADUs are different because you're talking about not only	11	predictive.
12	developers looking at maybe typically you're looking at,	12	Q. And so in terms of just to clarify your answer, that only
13	for policy reasons, you're looking at commercial properties	13	economic analysis of ADU-related policies that you're aware
14	and mixed-use properties where it's truly a commercial real	14	of is this particular EIS?
15	estate development project.	15	A. Yeah, I would say so. Most (inaudible).
16	ADUs are different. Now you're talking about existing	16	Q. You had mentioned in your response to Mr. Eustis's questions
17	homeowners and existing neighborhoods and their decision	17	that your understanding is that the residual land value
18	tree. Their thinking is going to be is going to be	18	analysis informs the production estimates. The word you
19	different than your typical development.	19	used was that it "informs" the other.
20	So that's why typically, in my experience, residual land	20	I'd like to understand precisely what your understanding
21	value is an analysis that's more common, but it's built	21	is of how the residual land value analysis informs the
22	but policies are typically far more regarding what would be	22	forecast modeling in the production incidence.
23	typical commercial real estate development issues, not	23	A. Well, I mean, the residual land value analysis basically
24	you know, this is different because we're talking about	24	you know, having not done the modeling, I do have questions,
25	existing neighborhoods, existing single-family homes.	25	some questions about how some of it was translated. But the
			- 100
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. You're distinguishing, I think, in your answer ADU	1	residual land value analysis goes through and tries to
2	construction from other types of policy changes, right?	2	identify or understand the economic conditions where the
3 4	A. Yes. Yeah. It's	3 4	highest and best use of the property changes. And the
5	Q. How many how many analysis, economic analysis of ADU production are you familiar with?	5	econometric model utilizes those findings in order to set up the parameters of to predict what will actually happen.
6	A. I've reviewed I mean, I've reviewed some construction	6	The residual land value analysis doesn't predict what's
7	cost and analysis that's been done for the current ADU	7	going to happen. The econometric model does. But the
8	legislation, for the current policies.	8	parameters, the outcomes that the econometric model tries to
9	Q. Meaning	9	predict are based on the underlying economics of the
10	A. What you can do now.	10	situation that the residual land value analysis conducts.
11	Q. Okay. I'm sorry. You're referring to documents like	11	Q. And I want to turn to I don't want to leave the
12	related to the EIS or different?	12	residual land value. I want to talk a little bit about the
13	A Commanda assessment and standard the EIO Dot live also formilled	1,2	
	A. Some documents related to the EIS. But I'm also familiar	13	prototypes. But is it your understanding that the
14	A. Some documents related to the EIS. But I'm also ramiliar what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more	14	prototypes. But is it your understanding that the prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting
14 15			
	what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more	14	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting
15	what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you	14 15	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model?
15 16	what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already.	14 15 16	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the
15 16 17	what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already. Q. Okay. And that's an economic analysis?	14 15 16 17	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the highest and best use analysis, that the findings inform the
15 16 17 18	what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already. Q. Okay. And that's an economic analysis? A. More just kind of the economics behind it, the costs and the	14 15 16 17 18	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the highest and best use analysis, that the findings inform the econometric analysis, residual land value analysis.
15 16 17 18 19	 what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already. Q. Okay. And that's an economic analysis? A. More just kind of the economics behind it, the costs and the issues. But not like a what's going to convert, 	14 15 16 17 18 19	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the highest and best use analysis, that the findings inform the econometric analysis, residual land value analysis. Q. That's I guess that's what I'm not understanding.
15 16 17 18 19 20	 what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already. Q. Okay. And that's an economic analysis? A. More just kind of the economics behind it, the costs and the issues. But not like a what's going to convert, predictive not a predictive analysis. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the highest and best use analysis, that the findings inform the econometric analysis, residual land value analysis. Q. That's I guess that's what I'm not understanding. A. Sure.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already. Q. Okay. And that's an economic analysis? A. More just kind of the economics behind it, the costs and the issues. But not like a what's going to convert, predictive not a predictive analysis. Q. I'm going to ask you to be really precise here because I'm not sure I'm understanding your answer. A. Sure. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the highest and best use analysis, that the findings inform the econometric analysis, residual land value analysis. Q. That's I guess that's what I'm not understanding. A. Sure. Q. To what extent if you could just very precisely
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already. Q. Okay. And that's an economic analysis? A. More just kind of the economics behind it, the costs and the issues. But not like a what's going to convert, predictive not a predictive analysis. Q. I'm going to ask you to be really precise here because I'm not sure I'm understanding your answer. A. Sure. Q. Is it an economic analysis or not? Or is it just these are 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the highest and best use analysis, that the findings inform the econometric analysis, residual land value analysis. Q. That's I guess that's what I'm not understanding. A. Sure. Q. To what extent if you could just very precisely articulate to what extent are the prototypes in the residual land value analysis utilized in the forecasting model? A. Indirectly, because they are primarily a they're
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 what I'm speaking to, what I'm directly familiar more familiar with for longer is the existing what it how you can build ADUs already. Q. Okay. And that's an economic analysis? A. More just kind of the economics behind it, the costs and the issues. But not like a what's going to convert, predictive not a predictive analysis. Q. I'm going to ask you to be really precise here because I'm not sure I'm understanding your answer. A. Sure. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	prototypes were also utilized in the econometric forecasting model? A. My understanding is that they're more utilized in the highest and best use analysis, that the findings inform the econometric analysis, residual land value analysis. Q. That's I guess that's what I'm not understanding. A. Sure. Q. To what extent if you could just very precisely articulate to what extent are the prototypes in the residual land value analysis utilized in the forecasting model?

Hearing - 3/25/2019 Page 101 Page 103 1 1 then that information is used for the predictive econometric (inaudible) the same location. So are they generally 2 2 model. It's a two -- it's like a two-stage model. adjacent? 3 3 A. Yeah. They're all -- basically it's all the parcels that Q. So the modeling in the forecast -- I'm sorry, (inaudible) on 4 4 this because I'm still not sure I heard an answer. The run north/south. I can't remember if Dakota's north -- on 5 5 modeling that's used for the residual land value, the the north end of the south end. But, yeah. It's every 6 6 prototypes let's say, are those the parcel types that are single parcel from north to south on both sides, 37th and 7 7 modeled in the forecasting model, in your understanding? 38th. And that comes to 23 different parcels. 8 8 Q. Okay. So those are all rentals? 9 9 A. No. No, no, no, no, no. No, I don't -- only a few of them Q. Okay. And let's talk about those prototypes just briefly. 10 10 I understand, generally speaking, that your criticism is were. 11 that they were too limited and that they don't -- they're 11 Q. Okay. 12 only accurate to the extent that they reflect the natural 12 A. Some -- most of them, I would say, are owner-occupied, I 13 13 parcel in the city. Is that generally -would guess. 14 14 A. Yeah. I mean, I think my point really is that there's a Q. Most were --15 broad variety of parcel types, parcel sizes, and improvement 15 A. They weren't listed as "for rent." So I actually don't 16 sizes upon those parcels. And the prototypes only get at a 16 17 fair number of them, but it doesn't necessarily get at -- it 17 Q. So when you say rental, that, you know, are we talking two 18 doesn't necessarily get at the question are these the types 18 or three? Four or five? 19 of parcels that are more inclined to be developed than 19 A. I didn't -- well, so I don't know. My information about 20 others. These are just the majority -- these are just 20 what a rental was or wasn't was based on what's currently 21 21 available for rent on ForRent.com or one of the other common to many of the parcels in the city. 22 Q. Is it your understanding that the City sought to 22 websites like that. 23 23 exhaustively capture every parcel type in the city by coming Q. So of the 23, you can't quantify how many were, but most 24 up with those four? 24 were not? 25 A. Yes, I mean, the following exhibit after the prototypical 25 A. Yeah. Well, there was only -- there was like only one in Page 102 Page 104 1 parcel types is the -- their distribution of all the 1 the neighborhood, maybe two, that were. There were some 2 2 other neighborhoods I looked at. So I think it was one or different parcels in the city, parcel size, yes. 3 3 two that were actively listing as available. Q. All right. And you had referred to some investigation that 4 4 was done in Columbia City, I think, to try to point out what 5 you think are inconsistencies. 5 A. Now, how many there are that are currently rented, that are 6 6 A. Um-hum. renter-occupied that aren't available, listed as available 7 Q. First, how did you select those 23 parcels that you looked 7 on another website, I don't know. 8 at in Columbia City? Were they adjacent to each other? Are 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So I can't tell you how many total are rented there. I can 9 they -- (inaudible) you make that cut off? First you said 1.0 20 to 30. Then you said precisely 23. So I'm wondering how 10 only say there were a certain number that were openly listed 11 11 did you find those. as available for rent. 12 A. So it -- I came about finding those looking for where 12 Q. And do you know what the zoning was for all of those 23 13 existing single-family rentals are --13 parcels? 14 Q. And let me pause there. A. It was a single-family zoning, and I -- but I couldn't tell 14 15 15 A. -- in the city. vou what the specific --Q. How did you know that these were rental properties? 16 Q. Because I heard you say something about a town home. That 16 17 one had been sold and converted to a -- two or three? Did 17 A. By going on a couple different rental home websites to see 18 18 where property -- where single-family homes were being you say three town homes?

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

A. There was -- yeah. There was one that had been converted

Q. And is it your understanding that that can be conducted in a

to -- two properties, I believe, that were converted to

A. To be perfectly honest, I am -- my criteria for searching

for the different properties as I was looking at this was

three town homes.

single-family zone?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

rented throughout the city. So a different website.

A. And then after finding out where different rentals were, I

went to different portions of the city on the King County

assessor's GIS website, map website, to take a look at

Q. Well, I had understood that you said that these were

	Page 105	Page 107
1	within the study area of the EIS and similar zoning to what	1 Q. I understand that there's closer correlation between one of
2	the EIS was studying. I didn't research the specifics of	2 the two parameters. And I was just trying to figure out
3	that specific zone and what it allowed or what it didn't.	whether they're you know, were they all above 70 percent?
4	Q. Does that mean you don't know whether they were	4 A. No. I mean, no. On the improvement side, I mean, there
5	single-family zone?	5 were homes in there that were closer to a thousand square
6	A. No, it was single-family zone.	feet. There were one or two of those. I mean, I don't have
7	Q. Okay.	7 the detailed list in front of me, but the there were a
8	A. Yeah.	8 number of homes in there that were significantly smaller.
9	Q. You had said 95 percent you were making a comparison for	9 The lot sizes were far more consistent with what the
10	those 23 parcels to the parameters listed for the typology.	prototypes are in the EIS by lot size, but the size of the
11	A. Um-hum.	improvement varied quite a bit more. That's where the
12	Q. And you said you were looking for those that were within	12 variation was.
13	95 percent of those parameters. I'm just trying to	13 Q. Okay. I want to ask you about the forecast in the
14	understand what that means. Because there wasn't just one	14 econometric model a little bit.
15	parameter in the typologies.	15 A. Um-hum.
16	When you say 95 percent, are you referring to a specific	16 Q. A few more questions about that. You had asked about you
17	element of the typology, the lot size, the square footage of	17 were asked about the adjustment factors. Mr. Eustis asked
18	the home, the I mean which 95 percent of what?	you a series of questions that were designed to explore your
19	A. Being within 95 percent of the parcel size and improvement	19 familiarity with whether or not the forecast model took into
20	size, total improvement square footage.	consideration parts of the code that might change, and he
21	Q. So only 95 percent were matched those both?	asked you specifically about the forecast model.
22	A. 50 percent exhibited improvement and a combination of	22 And I think you used the word "arbitrary." And it might
23	improvement and lot total improvement size and lot size	have been preceded by to your recollection. So I'd like you
24	that were within 95 percent of the prototypes.	to tell me what you understand about the forecast models
25	Q. Okay. And then I'm curious. You said half of those	precisely that lead you to the conclusion they were
	Page 106	Page 108
1	exhibited that. What about the other half?	1 arbitrary.
2	exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically	1 arbitrary. 2 A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a
2	exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much?	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in
2 3 4	exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the	1 arbitrary. 2 A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a 3 percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in 4 changes.
2 3 4 5	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. 	1 arbitrary. 2 A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a 3 percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in 4 changes. 5 Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion?
2 3 4 5 6	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call
2 3 4 5 6 7	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes.	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure. Q. What would you have done rather than the adjustment factors?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. Q. Okay. And I'm still trying to get order of magnitude. 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure. Q. What would you have done rather than the adjustment factors? How would you have arrived at something that was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. Q. Okay. And I'm still trying to get order of magnitude. Because there's 23 lots we're talking about here, right? 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure. Q. What would you have done rather than the adjustment factors? How would you have arrived at something that was not arbitrary in your mind?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. Q. Okay. And I'm still trying to get order of magnitude. Because there's 23 lots we're talking about here, right? And you said half. So I don't know if that means 11 or 12. 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure. Q. What would you have done rather than the adjustment factors? How would you have arrived at something that was not arbitrary in your mind? A. I mean, it's hard to say. I mean, the challenge with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. Q. Okay. And I'm still trying to get order of magnitude. Because there's 23 lots we're talking about here, right? And you said half. So I don't know if that means 11 or 12. Half are within 95 percent of those two parameters.	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure. Q. What would you have done rather than the adjustment factors? How would you have arrived at something that was not arbitrary in your mind? A. I mean, it's hard to say. I mean, the challenge with the model is that you're doing something you're doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. Q. Okay. And I'm still trying to get order of magnitude. Because there's 23 lots we're talking about here, right? And you said half. So I don't know if that means 11 or 12. Half are within 95 percent of those two parameters. A. Yes. 	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure. Q. What would you have done rather than the adjustment factors? How would you have arrived at something that was not arbitrary in your mind? A. I mean, it's hard to say. I mean, the challenge with the model is that you're doing something you're doing something based on historical data that is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exhibited that. What about the other half? A. They were off and typically Q. How much? A. By more than 95. I don't have like a histogram of the distribution. Q. Were they close to 95? Were there any above 85? A. Yeah, I would say there were some. Q. Okay. A. And then there were some more of the ones that I observed, as I recall, the total improvement size was smaller. That was kind of the key difference. Lot size my recollection is the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. That was more consistent. Q. Okay. A. It was the improvement size that varied far more. So there were more properties that had smaller homes than the prototypes, but the lot sizes were more similar to the prototypes. Q. Okay. And I'm still trying to get order of magnitude. Because there's 23 lots we're talking about here, right? And you said half. So I don't know if that means 11 or 12. Half are within 95 percent of those two parameters.	arbitrary. A. Well, my recollection was that there was basically a percentage adjustment to certain variables to factor in changes. Q. What about them made them arbitrary, in your opinion? A. The percentages weren't based on any what I would call empirical guideline as to what why you would adjust them by that much. We have this data that shows that this is going to change and so, therefore, 17.5 percent adjustment is appropriate because of this. My recollection was it was just more qualitatively-driven adjustment. I could be wrong, but that's my recollection. Q. Okay. And what would you have done to address the limitations of the data set that's based on conditions that won't be changed excuse me. Let me rephrase that because that wasn't very clear. A. Sure. Q. What would you have done rather than the adjustment factors? How would you have arrived at something that was not arbitrary in your mind? A. I mean, it's hard to say. I mean, the challenge with the model is that you're doing something you're doing

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page	109	

- 1 I think -- I guess my preference would be to -- I think
- 2 this kind of gets back to the better understanding the built 3 environment and different parts of the city where ADUs have
- occurred or specifically where displacement has been 4
- 5 occurring and better understanding the built environment or,
- 6 you know, the -- for instance, we've taken -- we've done the
- 7 case study of the Columbia City neighborhoods in Columbia
- 8 City. And the home sizes there are 20 percent smaller
- 9 than -- in this displacement-prone neighborhood or census
- 10 tract.
- 11 We know that improvements that total home size,
- 12 improvement size, is 15 to 20 percent smaller than the
- 13 prototypes. And so we're going to make an adjustment to the
- 14 model to reflect that. The smaller improvement sizes are
- 15 going to make it more likely that ADUs are going to be built
- 16 because the existing improvement size is smaller.
- 17 Q. Let me interrupt you for a second because I think that 18 you're tying together with some of your testimony that I'd
- 19 like to touch on in a second but focus really specifically
- 20 on the adjustments to the forecast model which you
- 21 characterized as arbitrary.
- What I think I heard you say is there might have been a 22
- 23 different adjustment that you would put in. That doesn't
- 24 explain to me why you think -- or what you would have done 25 in lieu of the other adjustments that were made to address

Page 110

- 1 the portions of the code that are changing and Mr. Eustis 2 asked you about.
 - What would you do to address the very specific concern that Mr. Eustis was asking you about?
- A. I mean, off the top of my head, I don't have a good answer 5 6 for you. I would need to build a model.
- 7 Q. So I want to drill down on a couple questions still on the forecast model, and you've got some testimony about what was 8 referred to as condominiumization. 9
- 10 A. Um-hum.

3

4

25

- 11 Q. So there we're referring to, as I understand it, the 12 purchase of some ownership interest in an ADU. Is that
- 13 about right?
- 14 A. Yes. For sale.
- 15 Q. And I heard Mr. Eustis ask you whether or not the residual 16 land value analysis, the highest and best use component,
- took that into consideration. And I heard you answer that. 17
- 18 I have a different question. Did the forecasting model look
- 19 at that?
- 20 A. The forecasting model made for sale a potential outcome, 21 predicted that potential outcome. So it --
- 2.2 Q. And what did it find?
- 23 A. I can't remember the percentages, but there were a certain 24 number of them, yeah, that would --
 - Q. And does it square with the testimony that you offered under

1 oath about the likelihood of what you call the significant 2 increase in the development? Is it consistent with that?

- A. No, because the underlying assumption about what the prototype parcels are and their economics I don't -- I think could have been better done. And, therefore, the results I think are -- the other -- the outcome of the results I would differ with.
- Q. So just to be very clear --
- 9 A. Uh-huh.
 - Q. -- the reason you think that the results of the forecasting that looked at that issue understated it tie back to your assessment about the limited nature of the prototypes; is that right?
- 14 A. That's part of it, yeah.
 - Q. What's the other part?
 - A. Well, like I said, I think there's an issue with the prototypes and what the economics of them are that feed into the model, as well as the fact that the model uses as an input an analysis of conversion, the economics of conversion strictly speaking with residual land value analysis.
 - I think because the econometric model gets an incomplete picture because we're only looking at a residual land value analysis modeling, the potential outcomes that inform the econometric model, we don't have this analysis, what I said would be easier to do for existing homeowners, return on

Page 112

Page 111

- 1 investment analysis. You have an incomplete picture with the econometric model, and, therefore, that's why I think
- 2 3
- there are problems.
- 4 Q. Okay. So just to be clear, it sounds like the two reasons 5 are one is the prototypes used in the residual land value 6 and the reliance on the residual land value are the two 7 reasons that you've identified why --
- 8 A. Those are my two concerns.
- 9 Q. -- the econometric --
- 10 A. Those are two of my big concerns, yeah.
 - Q. Okay. The -- you used the word significant to describe the increase of ADU production that you expect -- increase from what's purported in the EIS. You thought that was significant. It would be a significant increase if you had thought about condominiumization differently, in the manner you just describe described.
 - What does that mean to you? Because you then followed it with you can't give an order of magnitude. So if you can't give an order for magnitude, how is something significant?
 - A. What I mean to say is I wasn't prepared to answer the question with a specific point estimate. I wasn't prepared to say there's going to be a 30 percent or a 40 percent.
 - Q. But you were willing to call it significant. Doesn't significant imply some understanding of how much in order of magnitude at the very least?

	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. It did, but I wasn't going to commit to a number that I was	1	A. Sure. Yeah, I'm familiar with all that.
2	uncertain about and have not done analysis, a new analysis	2	Q. What is the purpose of that study?
3	of my own to do. So I wasn't going to commit to a specific	3	A. The purpose of the study was to well, it's interesting.
4	number.	4	The purpose of the analysis was to calculate some sort of
5	Q. But you're willing to commit to a characterization of	5	correlation between, by census tract and by some definition
6	significant?	6	of households that are some economic vulnerability
7	A. Yes, I am.	7	definition of households, establish some sort of correlation
8	Q. What does that mean to you?	8	estimate between number of housing units that are built over
9	A. It means that there are a lot of homes out there who have	9	a period of time and what impact that had, what relationship
10	different physical characteristics than have been modeled	10	that might have had with how many households either moved in
11	and are, therefore, more likely to be redeveloped than the	11	or net moved in or net moved out of that census tract. So
12	analysis does. That's what that means.	12	ultimately, it was about calculating a correlation.
13	Q. So just that there will be more.	13	Q. And do you know what the results were of that study? What
14	A. There will be	14	conclusions did Appendix M reach?
15	Q (inaudible) equal (inaudible)?		A. The conclusions of Appendix M were that there were in many
16	A. And potentially significantly more.	16	instances a positive correlation between housing production
17	Q. That's what I'm trying to understand. I'm trying to	17	and population movement; that is, they calculated
18	understand what does significant mean to you. And I don't	18	correlations that were positive. Increased housing units
19	know	19 20	had a positive correlation with population change.
20 21	A. Right. Q that you've answered that.	21	Q. Okay. And you used different words just now than you used when you were talking about Appendix M. You had sort of a
22	A. At least at least 20 percent, in my opinion, is	22	short (inaudible) that talked about displacement, that it
23	significant.	23	showed where displacement is happening. You didn't say that
24	Q. Okay. Let's turn to displacement.	24	just now. So is it your understanding that moving in and
25	A. Um-hum.	25	moving out is displacement precisely?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Page 114 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had	1	Page 116 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is
1 2	_	2	
	Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had	2 3	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is
2 3 4	Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of	2 3 4	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the
2 3 4 5	Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3?	2 3 4 5	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through 	2 3 4 5 6	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on that, you are including your review of Chapter 3? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including statistical analysis, I have never seen an abuse of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on that, you are including your review of Chapter 3? A. No, I'm strictly speaking of Chapter 4. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including statistical analysis, I have never seen an abuse of correlation analysis like that in my life.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on that, you are including your review of Chapter 3? A. No, I'm strictly speaking of Chapter 4. Q. Okay. On displacement I want to get into some detail 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including statistical analysis, I have never seen an abuse of correlation analysis like that in my life. Q. And okay. So I'm trying to understand then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on that, you are including your review of Chapter 3? A. No, I'm strictly speaking of Chapter 4. Q. Okay. On displacement I want to get into some detail here about your testimony about Appendix M. Are can you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including statistical analysis, I have never seen an abuse of correlation analysis like that in my life. Q. And okay. So I'm trying to understand then. A. Here's the deal. Appendix M is interesting to me because,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on that, you are including your review of Chapter 3? A. No, I'm strictly speaking of Chapter 4. Q. Okay. On displacement I want to get into some detail here about your testimony about Appendix M. Are can you describe for us what's the purpose of that study? Are you familiar with that? A. Appendix M of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including statistical analysis, I have never seen an abuse of correlation analysis like that in my life. Q. And okay. So I'm trying to understand then. A. Here's the deal. Appendix M is interesting to me because, by census tract, it shows there are details for each census tract losing population as homes are built. Okay? The data points are the census tracts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on that, you are including your review of Chapter 3? A. No, I'm strictly speaking of Chapter 4. Q. Okay. On displacement I want to get into some detail here about your testimony about Appendix M. Are can you describe for us what's the purpose of that study? Are you familiar with that? A. Appendix M of the Q. I'm sorry, I should specify. It was the Appendix M of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including statistical analysis, I have never seen an abuse of correlation analysis like that in my life. Q. And okay. So I'm trying to understand then. A. Here's the deal. Appendix M is interesting to me because, by census tract, it shows there are details for each census tract losing population as homes are built. Okay? The data points are the census tracts. Some census tracts, indeed, saw with new housing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Could you confirm, did you you said when you had gotten when you prepared your testimony, you had read Chapter 4.1 and you had looked at the parking analysis. And I think Mr. Eustis asked you if you had looked at some of the earlier chapters. Did you read Chapter 3? A. The title of the chapter is? I mean, I skimmed through different sections. It was really only Q. History and Planning Context. A. I skimmed through it. Really it was Chapter 4 I focused on. Q. Okay. So when you testified that the EIS I think your words were silent on A. Um-hum. Q some issues related to changes in population by census tract, changes based on people of color by census block and an analysis of existing conditions, when it was silent on that, you are including your review of Chapter 3? A. No, I'm strictly speaking of Chapter 4. Q. Okay. On displacement I want to get into some detail here about your testimony about Appendix M. Are can you describe for us what's the purpose of that study? Are you familiar with that? A. Appendix M of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Displacement is net negative, is net loss. Displacement is loss of anybody. But the number but displacement is loss of anybody, but net the numbers in the appendix are census tract-wide, so I don't I don't have a count of the total number of individual households that left, but net migration was negative for those census tracts. Q. Okay. And you described it in favorable terms, Appendix M. You haven't always had such a favorable opinion of that document, have you? A. I've never had a favorable opinion of Appendix M. Q. All right. But like just now you were describing that it was I thought I heard you say that it had really great data and should have been used. Did I misunderstand your testimony? A. In my 21 years of doing economic analysis, including statistical analysis, I have never seen an abuse of correlation analysis like that in my life. Q. And okay. So I'm trying to understand then. A. Here's the deal. Appendix M is interesting to me because, by census tract, it shows there are details for each census tract losing population as homes are built. Okay? The data points are the census tracts.

		1	
	Page 117		Page 119
1	group. Those are all in Appendix M, there are scatter	1	A. Oh, well, sure.
2	plots on the graph.	2	Q. Okay.
3	Some of the dots some of the census tracts were above	3	A. But it's not a one-to-one perfect relationship. But many of
4	the axis, meaning they were positive, households were added	4	the census tracts are drawn along corridor the border is
5	as new housing was built. But for many of the census	5	a corridor where zoning is going to be likely and
6	tracts, there were households lost as new households as new	6	frequently can be distinct from one side of the corridor
7	housing was built. The displacement is everything below the	7	one side of the street to the other.
8	axis in those scatter plots.	8	So, no. Is it a perfect relationship between census
9	There were correlation analyses done that if you remove	9	tracts and zoning? No. But if you eliminate all the census
10	some of the outliers, outlier data points, you get very	10	tracts that have urban villages and the central business
11	different correlation results in a number of those charts.	11	district area, you're looking at overwhelmingly far more
12	There was no description in Appendix M of summary	12	single-family residential zoned areas and the census tracts
13	statistics, what's the mean, median and mode of these	13	have far more single-family zoned land that are part of the
14	different data sets. It's just a correlation analysis of	14	study area, that are part of the study area for the EIS.
15	all these data points. But the point I'm focusing on is all	15	Q. Okay.
16	the different census tracts where there were a loss of	16	A. So it's a very close relationship but not a perfect one.
17	households who by any measure of economic vulnerability were	17	Q. That's helpful. The still on the displacement topic.
18	lost as positive housing production occurred between 2000,	18	A. Um-hum.
19	2010/2014.	19	Q. You had answered a question of Mr. Eustis's by saying that
20	Q. And that was a citywide right, the scope of that study	20	you thought there was no discussion of where there's more of
21	was citywide, all parcels throughout the city?	21	a risk of displacement in the EIS.
22	A. It was census tract based.	22	A. In Chapter 4, as it pertains to economically predicting the
23	Q. Yeah.	23	outcome of development.
24	A. So it really only observed where housing units were built of	24	Q. So can I turn your attention to the if you have your own
25	any type, market rate or total housing units were built	25	copy of Chapter 4.
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Page 118	1	Page 120
1 2	versus households gained or lost in that census tract.	1 2	A. I do.
2	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is	2	A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38.
2	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive?	2 3	A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum.
2	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we	2 3 4	A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38.
2 3 4	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the	2 3 4 5	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we	2 3 4	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18.
2 3 4 5 6	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area?
2 3 4 5 6 7	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity, low economic opportunity, and then there are two other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe I'm A. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity, low economic opportunity, and then there are two other categories, high it might even be mentioned in here if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe I'm A. Sure. Q asking the question wrong. But how do you focus on just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity, low economic opportunity, and then there are two other categories, high it might even be mentioned in here if I were to look.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe I'm A. Sure. Q asking the question wrong. But how do you focus on just the study here, the EIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity, low economic opportunity, and then there are two other categories, high it might even be mentioned in here if I were to look. But the point is, this these maps, this map in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe I'm A. Sure. Q asking the question wrong. But how do you focus on just the study here, the EIS? A. Basically go through and take a look at all the different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity, low economic opportunity, and then there are two other categories, high it might even be mentioned in here if I were to look. But the point is, this these maps, this map in particular that you cite, does not display displacement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe I'm A. Sure. Q asking the question wrong. But how do you focus on just the study here, the EIS? A. Basically go through and take a look at all the different census tracts that don't match up with the study area based on how it's described in the EIS. Q. Are there is it possible the census tracts extend beyond	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity, low economic opportunity, and then there are two other categories, high it might even be mentioned in here if I were to look. But the point is, this these maps, this map in particular that you cite, does not display displacement data. It displays how the 2016 City report categorizes those as potentially prone or likely for displacement based on this equity methodology that was created.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	versus households gained or lost in that census tract. Q. So a census tract, how does that correspond to zoning? Is it always co-extensive? A. No. And, in fact so, as an example, so the data set we got as part of requesting publicly available data and the analysis is citywide. The exhibits that I showed, that we had shown up on the screen, M14 and M17, that demonstrate what census tract citywide lost households when households earning between 50 and 80 percent of median area income. It is citywide. If you go through and you remove all of the census tracts that aren't in the study area for this EIS namely, the urban villages and centers where this doesn't apply the correlation between new housing units built and households gained or lost goes negative. Q. Let me ask you about that because that's what I'm maybe I'm A. Sure. Q asking the question wrong. But how do you focus on just the study here, the EIS? A. Basically go through and take a look at all the different census tracts that don't match up with the study area based on how it's described in the EIS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I do. Q. I'm looking at page 4-38. A. Um-hum. Q. Exhibit 4.1-18. A. Yes. Q. Does this not purport to map displacement risk in the study area? A. This maps how the 2016 displacement risk methodology and report categorizes different parts of the city as having risk of displacement. It isn't based on any historical displacement data whatsoever. It is based on a criteria for displacement based on areas of the city where there is high and low economic opportunity versus oh, gosh, I forgot what the other criteria is just off the top of my head because I haven't reviewed the document in a while. But there are four criteria. High economic opportunity, low economic opportunity, and then there are two other categories, high it might even be mentioned in here if I were to look. But the point is, this these maps, this map in particular that you cite, does not display displacement data. It displays how the 2016 City report categorizes those as potentially prone or likely for displacement based

	Page 121		Page 123
1	nuanced. You had earlier said there is no discussion of	1	property.
2	that. What I think you're saying is slightly different	2	Q. Okay.
3	(inaudible). You don't like the way they did it, but do you	3	A. Yeah.
4	admit that there is some discussion of this topic?	4	Q. Okay. So it's revenue-based in other words? Okay. So you
5	A. Let me clarify. There is no data-driven information in	5	said yes to that question, that it would increase and,
6	Section 4 based on actual displacement data at all. This is	6	therefore, increase the value of the property such that it
7	a categorization. This is a spectrum of displacement	7	would decrease the supply of affordable homes for
8	possibility. This is not data driven.	8	entry-level homeowners. And then later I think Mr. Eustis
9	This is not: This area of town demonstrated lost 200	9	was asking you about the condominiumization component
10	households when there were 300 housing units built, like the	10	of it
11	maps on the wall were for the MHA EIS. This is simply a	11	A. Um-hum.
12	categorization of displacement risk based on a certain	12	Q in which somebody would sell an ADU. And you said that
13	definition of what's happened. It's a it isn't based on	13	would decrease the availability of rental-based property.
14	the actual displacement data.	14	What would that do to the homeownership component?
15	Q. Okay. But to the question of no documentation of where	15	A. What what which part in what would it do to the
16	displacement risk is more likely, do you agree that the map	16	homeownership component?
17	does that? I understand your issues with it, you would have	17	Q. The condominiumization I think was the word of the ADU.
18	done it differently, but you would agree that it shows that?	18	A. Right.
19	A. Let me clarify. Let me tell you what I think I said. And	19	Q. How would that work into the cost of entry into the
20	this let me clarify what I'm saying now. There is no	20	homeowner market?
21	information in about displacement risk in Chapter 4 based	21	A. The issue of go ahead. Need to follow up?
22	on actual displacement data.	22	Q. No, go ahead.
23	This map let me here. So if somebody were to ask	23	A. No. So the it would depend on what the value of the home
24	the question, "Where has displacement happened in the past	24	is that would potentially be removed. But in order for
25	ten years in the city of Seattle? Where has it happened,	25	redevelopment to make sense, the property has to be of, you
		1	
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Page 122	1	Page 124
1 2	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?"	1 2	know, modest value relative to what the return would be.
2	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on	1 2 3	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not
	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data.	2	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed.
2	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?"This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data.Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the	2 3	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and
2 3 4	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data.	2 3 4	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented
2 3 4 5	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in 	2 3 4 5	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and
2 3 4 5 6	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? 	2 3 4 5 6	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken
2 3 4 5 6	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to - well, let me ask you. So do you recall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to — well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying — he asked you about whether the construction of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to — well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying — he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced. Q. But you're saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to — well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying — he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. Do you remember that? A. Yeah. I remember that conversation, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced. Q. But you're saying A. But the point is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to — well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying — he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. Do you remember that? A. Yeah. I remember that conversation, yes. Q. Well, let me just — before I get to my question, let me ask 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced. Q. But you're saying A. But the point is Q the ADU that was constructed and there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. Do you remember that? A. Yeah. I remember that conversation, yes. Q. Well, let me just before I get to my question, let me ask you a more precise, detailed question. How do appraisers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced. Q. But you're saying A. But the point is Q the ADU that was constructed and there was a condominiumization process and that would be then the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to - well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. Do you remember that? A. Yeah. I remember that conversation, yes. Q. Well, let me just before I get to my question, let me ask you a more precise, detailed question. How do appraisers do you know how appraisers value ADUs and the value they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced. Q. But you're saying A. But the point is Q the ADU that was constructed and there was a condominiumization process and that would be then the ownership, and that was sold to be more than the principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. Do you remember that? A. Yeah. I remember that conversation, yes. Q. Well, let me just before I get to my question, let me ask you a more precise, detailed question. How do appraisers do you know how appraisers value ADUs and the value they bring? I understand the value of a home in relation to a home plus an ADU. A. Right. My understanding is that they value it based on its 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced. Q. But you're saying A. But the point is Q the ADU that was constructed and there was a condominiumization process and that would be then the ownership, and that was sold to be more than the principal residence, so it's structure in all instances? A. Not in all instances, but for some, particularly for older homes that are rentals and rent affordably. That's where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and, therefore, where might it be a problem in the future?" This map does not answer that question. It is not based on any historical data. Q. And the data that you're referring to that you think is the displacement data is the families moving out data in Appendix M? A. That's as close as to what we have, yes. Q. Just a couple more questions for you. A. Um-hum. Sure. Q. You had two different questions from Mr. Eustis, and I guess I would like to — well, let me ask you. So do you recall testifying — he asked you about whether the construction of ADUs on a residential parcel increases the overall value of the parcel such that it would, I think in your words, reduce the supply of affordable homes for entry-level homeowners. Do you remember that? A. Yeah. I remember that conversation, yes. Q. Well, let me just — before I get to my question, let me ask you a more precise, detailed question. How do appraisers — do you know how appraisers value ADUs and the value they bring? I understand the value of a home in relation to a home plus an ADU.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, modest value relative to what the return would be. And so it's typically going to be a home that's not incredibly valuable if it's if it were to be removed. So the risk is that an existing home that's older and might have an affordable house payment or might be rented affordably because by virtue of being older, if it's taken out and replaced with three brand new units at market rate I mean, it will be different from situation to situation, but the guarantee would be that the home that was removed was rented based on its age and condition; whereas, the new units that were built on it, in its place specifically, would all rent out or sell at current market rate, which would be more expensive usually more expensive or rent for more, potentially rent for more than the home that was replaced. Q. But you're saying A. But the point is Q the ADU that was constructed and there was a condominiumization process and that would be then the ownership, and that was sold to be more than the principal residence, so it's structure in all instances? A. Not in all instances, but for some, particularly for older

	Dago 125		Daga 127
	Page 125	<u> </u>	Page 127
1	rate homes.	1	that an owner would go through in making the decision to
2	Yes, those new units could rent for more potentially than	2	develop or not develop accessory dwellings?
3	what the old I don't want to say run down but more	3	A. Well, if you build and condominiumize in order to be able to
4	depreciated existing previous structure rented or sold for.	4	sell the units, you build and you sell them for the full
5	Q. Okay. Just for a few minutes or just one quick second.	5	market price and you don't have the cost of maintaining
6	A. Um-hum.	6	them. You don't have the cost of keeping a loan, you know,
7	MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you, Mr. Reid. I don't have any	7	paying off a loan for a long time from the income you make
8	further questions for you.	8	from keeping the rentals.
9	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	9	So your cost calculations are different. It's simpler.
10	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. How long do you expect to be,	10	You build a home. You sell it. You receive cash. And you
11	(inaudible).	11	figure out whether or not cash put in or the cost put in is
12	MR. EUSTIS: I just have several questions. Not long.	12	worth the cash gotten back in terms of sale. So it's
13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. I'd like to take a break by	13	different.
14	12:30 is the reason I'm asking.	14	Q. Okay. In large part, it would be influenced by the, you
15	MR. EUSTIS: Yeah, fine. Okay. I'll try to respect that.	15	know, the going market rate for condominium units created on
16	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	16	single-family lots?
17	DEDIDECT EVAMINATION	17	A. Absolutely.
18	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	18	Q. Okay. And would you given the difference between the
19	BY MR. EUSTIS:	19	sale of single-family properties for rental income stream
20	Q. Okay. Mr. Reid, you indicated in response to	20	versus the sale of principal unit plus accessory dwelling
21	Mr. Kisielius's questions you had not run a forecasting	21	units as condominium units, would you anticipate, you know,
22	model yourself for this proposal.	22	other factors being equal, the demand for, you know,
23	A. That's correct.	23	housing, et cetera, that the condominiumization would then
24 25	Q. But you view that as part of your scope of work on this?	25	increase the incentive for selling excuse me, increase the market value of the single-family lots that would be
25	A. I was no. I was never asked to create any model, no.	25	the market value of the single-family lots that would be
	Dama 120		Page 120
	Page 126		Page 128
1	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues	1	subject to condominium development?
2	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for	2	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far
2	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city	2	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker
2 3 4	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon	2 3 4	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your	2 3 4 5	 subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the	2 3 4 5 6	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it	2 3 4 5 6 7	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of characterization in order to make a determination as to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property? A. I think so. I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of characterization in order to make a determination as to the significance of impact, is that an analysis that should have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property? A. I think so. I think so. MR. EUSTIS: Thank you. I have no further questions for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of characterization in order to make a determination as to the significance of impact, is that an analysis that should have been done? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property? A. I think so. I think so. MR. EUSTIS: Thank you. I have no further questions for Mr. Reid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of characterization in order to make a determination as to the significance of impact, is that an analysis that should have been done? A. I think so, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property? A. I think so. I think so. MR. EUSTIS: Thank you. I have no further questions for Mr. Reid. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Any recross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of characterization in order to make a determination as to the significance of impact, is that an analysis that should have been done? A. I think so, yes. Q. And I believe that you spoke in terms of the either return 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property? A. I think so. I think so. MR. EUSTIS: Thank you. I have no further questions for Mr. Reid. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Any recross? MR. KISIELIUS: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of characterization in order to make a determination as to the significance of impact, is that an analysis that should have been done? A. I think so, yes. Q. And I believe that you spoke in terms of the either return on cost analysis or methodology in terms of rental. If 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property? A. I think so. I think so. MR. EUSTIS: Thank you. I have no further questions for Mr. Reid. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Any recross? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So for purposes of determining you took issues with the prototypes that were used by the City. And for purposes of isolating, determining the areas of the city where this proposal would likely have an impact upon displacement, i.e., increasing the displacement, in your view of SEPA documents, is that an area of analysis that the City should have looked into as opposed to your doing it through running a separate forecasting model? A. Yes. I mean, I think starting I think starting with known data about what parts of the city have a displacement problem already, a better understanding the potential prototypes from those parts of the city as opposed to just overall citywide four descriptive prototypes, I think I think that could have been examined. Q. Okay. More than many things could be examined but for determining the impacts of this proposal upon displacement of populations, displacement of particular types of characterization in order to make a determination as to the significance of impact, is that an analysis that should have been done? A. I think so, yes. Q. And I believe that you spoke in terms of the either return 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 subject to condominium development? A. It's my opinion that it would be by virtue of it being a far simpler development and the development process, quicker sales, and no long-term commitment to having to maintain the property. If you know you can sell three units for a certain amount each and you figure out how much market there is, the demand for that, and you figure you can sell three in a year and you do this, you know, and walk away with cash from sale, that absolutely is a much easier proposition than, in my opinion, than looking at kind of long-term properties, renting them out. I think there's a wider market for that. Q. Do you recall where condominiumization of accessory dwelling units was specifically addressed in the EIS? A. My only recollection of it is in the econometric model. Selling the units is all three units is one of the Q. As a single property? A. I think so. I think so. MR. EUSTIS: Thank you. I have no further questions for Mr. Reid. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Any recross? MR. KISIELIUS: No.

	Page 129		Page 131
1	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	1	T-I-L-G-H-M-A-N. Work address is 4618 44th Avenue South,
2	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you very much. And we will go on	2	Seattle, 98118.
3	break. An hour and 15 minutes, so we'll be back at one	3	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.
4	MR. EUSTIS: thirty-five?	4	You may proceed.
5	HEARING EXAMINER: thirty-five. Thank you. I wasn't	5	MR. EUSTIS: Thank you.
6	calculating that (inaudible).	6	
7	(Lunch recess)	7	ROSS TILGHMAN: Witness herein, having first been
8	HEARING EXAMINER: Good afternoon, everybody.	8	duly sworn on oath, was examined
9	MR. EUSTIS: Good afternoon.	9	and testified as follows:
10	HEARING EXAMINER: We are back on the record. And so	10	
11	we've you were up to call your next witness.	11	DIRECT EXAMINATION
12	MR. EUSTIS: That's correct.	12	BY MR. EUSTIS:
13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. (Inaudible).	13	Q. Mr. Tilghman, tell me, what do you do for a living?
14	MR. EUSTIS: Our next witness will be Ross Tilghman. And	14	A. I'm a transportation planner. I work as a private
15	may I ask? Before I begin my direct examination of	15	consultant.
16	Mr. Tilghman, I see that the examiner's furiously taking	16	Q. And how long have you been doing that?
17	notes. At least in the prior EIS challenge, the City	17	A. I've been doing that since 1984.
18	prepared transcripts of all the testimony. And may I ask if	18	Q. Uh-huh.
19	the City intends to do that?	19	A. Thirty-five years this year.
20	And my question really deals with if that's what the City	20	Q. Thirty-five years. And generally, what is your academic
21	intends to do, then perhaps it would affect the measure of	21	background and, you know, do you have additional studies,
22	detail of which you took notes.	22	degrees, certifications, et cetera, you would have?
23	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	23	A. My undergraduate degree is in history. My graduate degree
24	MR. EUSTIS: But	24	is a master's in geography. So when I was in the geography
25	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Is the City intending to provide	25	program, got interested in transportation matters. There
	Page 130		Page 132
1	transcripts?	1	was some coursework related to transportation, both urban
2	MR. KISIELIUS: We have not made that decision yet. It's,	2	transportation, world trade, variety of issues dealing with
3	in part, tied to the (inaudible). And what Mr. Eustis is	3	movement and interchange.
4	referring to is I think he's referring to the MHA appeal.	4	During my graduate school period, I became employed by a
5	HEARING EXAMINER: Uh-huh.	5	transportation planning consultant firm
6	MR. KISIELIUS: Which we had 19 days of hearing. And	6	Q. Um-hum.
7	so	7	A called TDA. I worked part-time there in grad school and,
8	HEARING EXAMINER: Right.	8	upon finishing my degree, began work full time. And I've
9	MR. KISIELIUS: (inaudible) the transcription that was	9	been doing that work ever since. Not all with TDA, but I
10	done, and that was appended to (inaudible). In this	10	was associated with TDA for just over 20 years. And I have
11	instance, we have not made that decision, so I can't promise	11	been, for the last dozen years, an independent practitioner.
12	for today's purposes what we're doing.	12	I also have experience being a downtown business
13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	13	improvement district manager three years in a town in
14	MR. KISIELIUS: But we certainly can make that decision.	14	Illinois. It was one of the original National Main Street
15	HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Thanks for your concern. I	15	pilot projects.
16	tend to take a lot of notes because it helps me put things	16	So I worked there with downtown property owners on a
17	in my mind, so exercise that helps my decision-making.	17	variety of development, parking management, and marketing
18	So, Mr. Tilghman, would you raise your right hand.	18	issues for approximately three years. And this was in
19	Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you're about to	19	concert with the National Main Street center run by the
20	give is the truth?	20	Historic Trust for the National Trust for Historic
21	THE WITNESS: I do.	21	Preservation.
22	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Could you spell your first	22	Additional training in the transportation area includes
23	and last name for the record and also provide a work	23	Northwestern University Traffic Institute training in the
24	address?	24	mid '90s with addressing highway capacity analysis
25	THE WITNESS: Yes. It's Ross Tilghman. That's R-O-S-S,	25	procedures.
		I	

Page 133 Page 135 1 And then in terms of economic development, I did various 1 about 12, 13 years ago. 2 2 trainings with the National Trust for Historic Preservation I did work up on Capitol Hill in the 1980s, what became 3 3 on preservation advocacy, finance of historic property the Broadway Market. I have done numerous small and large 4 4 acquisition and redevelopment. projects throughout the area. I did some work with the 5 5 Q. Okay. Columbia City Business Association five to six years ago to 6 MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, could we bring up -- yes, you 6 help them address -- or understand the consequences of 7 7 multifamily development in -- on the edge of the already have it. So the collection of exhibits as 8 Exhibit 6, I believe, is the -- Mr. Tilghman's resumé, which 8 Neighborhood Commercial District. So a wide variety of 9 9 projects. I put up on the screen. 10 10 Q. (By Mr. Eustis) The -- that's what it is? Q. And have you done, let's see, environmental review for 11 A. Yes, that is my resumé. 11 programmatic-level EISes? 12 Q. Okay. 12 A. Yes, occasionally. HEARING EXAMINER: I'm sorry, and you're moving to admit 13 Q. Okay. Let's see, do I recall that you worked on the Spring 13 14 District environmental review in the city of Bellevue? 14 that as an exhibit? MR. EUSTIS: I will. I am. 15 15 A. It was prior to the environmental review, but I was part of 16 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objection? 16 a team that was generating early ideas for how that area 17 MR. KISIELIUS: No. 17 might redevelop. 18 HEARING EXAMINER: All right. That will be admitted as 18 Q. Okay. From the standpoint of transportation? 19 Exhibit 3 into the record. 19 A. Parking in particular. 20 (Exhibit No. 3 admitted into evidence) 20 Q. Okay. Let's see, for -- generally speaking, what was the 21 Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Without going through your resumé, 21 scope of your review of the EIS? 22 which is now part of the record, are there additional parts 22 A. Of the ADU EIS? 23 23 of your resumé that you would like to highlight as it might Q. Yeah, the ADU. Not the Spring District EIS. 24 pertain to your testimony today? 24 A. I was asked to review the EIS for the adequacy of its 25 A. Yes. I have, throughout my career, worked on environmental 25 parking analysis. Page 134 Page 136 1 documents, environmental reviews, including EISes, and many 1 Q. Okay. And in conducting that review, what documentation did 2 of these have addressed parking issues. I have worked for 2 vou review? 3 A. Well, I reviewed the EIS, especially Chapter 4 addressing 3 the last 18 to 19 years with the City of Tacoma helping them 4 parking, and Appendix B, which was the more detailed parking 4 manage their downtown parking enterprise system. 5 5 That is work that has involved supply and demand analysis, report referred to in the main text. I read other chapters 6 projection of parking revenues where they charge for 6 as well dealing with aesthetics and demographics, but my 7 parking -- both on-street and off-street -- with management 7 focus was primarily on the parking sections of the EIS. 8 8 Additionally, I reviewed census data related to the study techniques, with the issuance of bonds repaid through 9 9 parking revenues. So a wide variety of parking issues areas in the EIS. I reviewed SDOT parking studies that were 1.0 related to Tacoma's downtown. 10 the basis of the analysis in the southeast and southwest 11 11 I do additional work currently in the Tacoma Dome District study areas. I took a look at reports with which I was 12 anticipating shared parking opportunities due to new 12 already familiar for other known developments in the study 13 development near the Tacoma Dome. 13 areas, what we would call pipeline projects. And I also 14 14 Q. And you've -- have you also worked on projects in the city reviewed the Portland ADU study that was referenced in the 15 of Seattle? 15 EIS. Those were the primary documents. A. Yes, I have. 16 16 Q. Okay. As I recall, the appendix makes reference to the SDOT 17 Tip No. 117? 17 Q. Could you give some examples? 18 A. That's correct. 18 A. Well, I've done a number of projects over the years, a 19 Q. And --19 number of apartment building reviews, plans, traffic, 2.0 parking studies from the 1980s until -- up until very 20 A. And I -- yes, I --21 recently. 21 Q. What is that? 22 I recently completed a mixed-use transportation analysis 22 A. Tip 117 is guidance provided by the City for how to 23 for a project at 7009 Greenwood Avenue. And I have 23 determine the legal parking supply and to measure 2.4 completed EISes within the city, including the EIS for the 24 utilization, so to know how many spaces would be available 25 25 for the development of ADUs under present policy. King County Administration Building at Goat Hill. It was

	Page 137		Page 139
1	Q. Okay. And I take it before your work on this proposal, you	1	policy.
2	were familiar with Tip 117?	2	Q. Okay. So you've identified those items. So what I would
3	A. Yes. It's been around for years, and I've used it on a	3	like you to do is first, you know, go through those points
4	number of occasions, including that project in Greenwood I	4	in the order that you presented them, or if there's some
5	referred to.	5	other logical order, please now elaborate on those points.
6	Q. Okay. Based upon your analysis of the EIS, your	6	A. Okay. I'll start with the measurement of the parking
7	consideration of other documents, do you have an opinion as	7	supply, the inventory. The EIS states that it generally
8	to whether the EIS fully discloses the impacts of the	8	followed the guidance of Tip 117 in determining the supply.
9	proposal upon on-street parking?	9	The EIS developed its own supply data for the northeast and
10	A. No, it does not fully disclose the impacts of the proposal	10	northwest study areas.
11	on on-street parking. It	11	I have no idea what the EIS means by generally following
12	Q. So before you before I ask you to drill down into your	12	Tip 117's guidance. It did not elaborate or qualify what it
13	analysis, would you be able to provide kind of a brief	13	meant by generally following it. It raises the point that
14	summary or encapsulation of the points that you will be	14	it followed some guidance, some parts of the guidance, but
15	addressing in your testimony?	15	not all. It's unclear.
16	A. Yes. Yes. Glad to do that. So I disagree with EIS's	16	HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have a page citation for that?
17	finding that there would be no significant impacts to	17	THE WITNESS: Tip 117?
18	parking and, therefore, no mitigation required to address	18	HEARING EXAMINER: No, I mean in the FEIS where it says
19	such impacts.	19	(inaudible).
20	The EIS sets 85 percent utilization as the maximum	20	THE WITNESS: I do not have it in my notes. I if I
21	acceptable threshold. I think it says there would be	21	could take a look at the
22	problems beyond that level of utilization. The EIS found no	22	MR. EUSTIS: Sure. The EIS is
23	study area before it looked at exceeding 85 percent, so it	23	THE WITNESS: Yes.
24	claims no significant impact would occur.	24	MR. EUSTIS: right on the table to your right.
25	Well, I disagree with that finding for these primary	25	THE WITNESS: Okay. Give me just a moment, please.
	3		, ,, ,, ,, , ,
	Page 138		Page 140
1	reasons. One, the EIS does not accurately portray the	1	MR. EUSTIS: If it would speed up the process,
2	parking supply in the northeast and northwest study areas.	2	Mr. Tilghman, I could at the end of the parking
3	In fact, it overstates the legal parking supply by more than	3	discussion of parking, there's a section that deals with the
4	20 percent in some cases.	4	identification or not of significant adverse impacts to
5	Existing utilization was determined by a single	5	parking. And you I think you'd find that at the end of
6	observation. That is a distinct weekday utilization. So a	6	the parking analysis.
7	single snapshot was used.	7	THE WITNESS: I think that that may be the part I need
8	The EIS neglects to study the impact of the maximum	8	is here we go. Yes. It the reference about the
9	occupancy scenario that the proposed legislation allows.	9	general application of Tip 117 is in the appendix, Appendix
10	The legislation would allow up to 12 unrelated adults to	10	B17. It is under the heading of "On-Street Parking Supply
11	live on a single property across three units, but the EIS	11	and Utilization Data."
12	did not calculate the parking demands that that scenario	12	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.
13	would incur.	13	A. So I was discussing how the EIS measured the parking supply,
14	It also neglected to consider the cumulative effects of	14	the inventory. And I should clarify that in the southeast
15	known pipeline projects. These are projects that are in the	15	and southwest quadrants, it relied on studies provided by
16	planning process and some which have already been permitted	16	SDOT. It did not develop additional data. So the when I
17	within the study area selected by the EIS.	17	talked about the measurement of inventory, it pertains to
18	And contrary to the EIS's assertion, the northwest study	18	the northeast and northwest study areas.
19	area at least would exceed 85 percent utilization based on	19	I was interested in, in particular, the northwest study
20	the projected number of ADUs to be produced. So some form	20	area, having just completed that Greenwood project which
21	of mitigation or policy change to avoid that condition	21	falls within the study area.
22	should be provided.	22	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) The Greenwood project you're talking about,
23	So, in short, for those primary reasons, I find that the	23	is that 7009 Greenwood Avenue North?
24	EIS and parking analysis is inadequate to inform	24	A. That's correct. And that's a small mixed-use project for
25	decision-makers fully on the impact of the proposed ADU	25	which I did a parking study. So I had already measured the

	Page 141		Page 143
1	parking supply and observed parking utilization in the	1	much, much more in line there; although again, my
2	blocks near that site which overlap the EIS study area. So	2	measurement of legal parking was somewhat less than the EIS
3	I was curious to see, oh, how do our numbers compare.	3	reported.
4	Well, as I looked at the numbers, I found that the EIS was	4	So it struck me that this was a systematic overestimation
5	reporting much more legal parking on those blocks than I	5	by the EIS of legal parking. And that has important
6	measured, and I was puzzled by that. And that was a	6	consequences for its conclusions. By overestimating parking
7	consistent reporting block to block.	7	supply, it finds there's simply more spaces available to
8	There were only one or two locations where we more or less	8	prospective ADUs.
9	agreed on the supply, and those were on short segments with	9	And so it determines that many ADUs could be added without
10	very few spaces. So I was puzzled why that was the case.	10	tripping the 85 percent utilization level of the on-street
11	Well, I couldn't determine why it was the case. And even	11	parking supply. But when one actually adjusts for what is I
12	after asking for the backup data to show how the EIS	12	believe the legal parking supply, far fewer ADUs could be
13	calculated the supply, you know, told there is none. So I	13	supported.
14	simply have no idea how it got a much higher legal number	14	And indeed, the north the northwest study area would be
15	than I got.	15	much closer to 85 percent under existing conditions when
16	Based on my own measurements following the guidelines	16	using the legal parking supply than the FEIS says.
17	fully of Tip 117, I found that there was anywhere from 20 to	17	So I find
18	27 percent less legal parking in the northwest quadrant than	18	Q. So you
19	the EIS. Similar things happened in the northeast quadrant,	19	A that the
20	anywhere from 3 percent to 18 percent less legal parking.	20	Q. You have prepared a number of exhibits to support your
21	The differences depend on how developed the streets are. I	21	testimony. And, you know, at some point, you know, I would
22	will come back to that.	22	like to work through those exhibits, but although I've
23	So being puzzled by the big difference in Greenwood and	23	just done it, I didn't want to interrupt your train of
24	we're not talking about just a difference of one or two	24	thought.
25	spaces per block; again, talking about differences of more	25	A. Well, this actually might be most helpful to go through that
	Page 142		Page 144
1	Page 142	1	Page 144
1	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some	1	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply
2	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area.	2	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's.
2	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on	2 3	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85
2 3 4	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest	2 3 4	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and
2 3 4 5	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found	2 3 4 5	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS.
2 3 4 5 6	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was	2 3 4 5 6	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession
2 3 4 5 6 7	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS.	2 3 4 5 6 7	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply and the EIS's measurement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand. The City has used 85 percent for long time as a as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply and the EIS's measurement. In the north and that Northeast 98th Street example I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand. The City has used 85 percent for long time as a as a guideline. It's enshrined in Tip 117. Tip 117, again the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply and the EIS's measurement. In the north and that Northeast 98th Street example I took, that street does not have a curb and gutter. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand. The City has used 85 percent for long time as a as a guideline. It's enshrined in Tip 117. Tip 117, again the purpose of Tip 117 is to measure parking availability to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply and the EIS's measurement. In the north and that Northeast 98th Street example I took, that street does not have a curb and gutter. It's much less developed. There's a lot of gravel area beside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand. The City has used 85 percent for long time as a as a guideline. It's enshrined in Tip 117. Tip 117, again the purpose of Tip 117 is to measure parking availability to determine whether an accessory dwelling unit could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply and the EIS's measurement. In the north and that Northeast 98th Street example I took, that street does not have a curb and gutter. It's much less developed. There's a lot of gravel area beside the street where cars park. They can park head in. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand. The City has used 85 percent for long time as a as a guideline. It's enshrined in Tip 117. Tip 117, again the purpose of Tip 117 is to measure parking availability to determine whether an accessory dwelling unit could be located on a given block.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply and the EIS's measurement. In the north and that Northeast 98th Street example I took, that street does not have a curb and gutter. It's much less developed. There's a lot of gravel area beside the street where cars park. They can park head in. They can park parallel to the street. Some parking areas are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand. The City has used 85 percent for long time as a as a guideline. It's enshrined in Tip 117. Tip 117, again the purpose of Tip 117 is to measure parking availability to determine whether an accessory dwelling unit could be located on a given block. And if the finding from measuring the parking is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	than 20 percent I determined that I should make some sample measurements elsewhere in the study area. So in the northwest study area, I made measurements on 6th Avenue Northwest between Northeast or Northwest 67th Street and Northwest 73rd Street. And again, I found the same thing. My measurement of legal supply was considerably less than that reported in the EIS. I did the same thing in the northeast study area. I picked two different streets, Northeast 82nd Street between 5th Ave and Roosevelt, and then further north in that study area, Northeast 98th Street, and again, kept finding these differences. My measurement of legal supply was notably less than that in the EIS. I'll note, as I said just a moment ago, that there were some differences, and they appear to be based on the how well developed the street is. The streets with curbs and gutter and numerous driveways were where I found the greatest difference between my measurement of legal supply and the EIS's measurement. In the north and that Northeast 98th Street example I took, that street does not have a curb and gutter. It's much less developed. There's a lot of gravel area beside the street where cars park. They can park head in. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	exhibit so I could specify the ways in which that supply differs between my estimates and the EIS's. Q. Okay. So before we do that, could you explain the 85 percent threshold that's apparently used in Tip 117 and that's been used I believe is even referenced in the EIS. A. Yes. 85 percent occupancy has generally by the profession been considered what we would call the practical limit of capacity. That is generally the point at which parking appears to be full to the person showing up looking for a space. There are a handful of remaining spaces, but they can be difficult to find. They may be difficult to see. So 85 percent is a longstanding criterion for the practical limit of capacity. When occupancy goes higher than 85 percent, it means a really hard few, if any, spaces left. There's very little flexibility then in the ability of the supply to accommodate variations in demand. The City has used 85 percent for long time as a as a guideline. It's enshrined in Tip 117. Tip 117, again the purpose of Tip 117 is to measure parking availability to determine whether an accessory dwelling unit could be located on a given block.

		0/20/	
	Page 145		Page 147
1	requirement is the dwelling unit, new dwelling unit must	1	9A, 9B. If you go to well, this is apparent in the book.
2	include an off-street parking space so you're not	2	I believe there's a 10A, 10B. Going further, when you get
3	exacerbating an already tight parking condition on the	3	to 14, there's a 14A, 14B. You get the trend.
4	street.	4	HEARING EXAMINER: Right. It's just helpful to identify
5	So and again, this is a common guideline throughout the	5	so she can have them ready to go when the time comes.
6	parking profession.	6	MR. EUSTIS: Okay. I am going in the order that they
7	Q. Then is let's see, where an action would cause on-street	7	appear in the notebook.
8	parking to exceed 85 percent, is that used as a trigger for	8	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. So all of the exhibits, 9, 10,
9	mitigation?	9	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, skip 16, and then it's 17 and 18.
10	A. Frequently, yes.	10	MR. EUSTIS: Yes. I will have him identify those and,
11	Q. Okay. And is it also is that threshold also used as a	11	yeah
12	threshold for significant impact on on-street parking?	12	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
13	A. Yes. Because, as I said, less than 85 percent, there's	13	MR. EUSTIS: (inaudible). Okay.
14	flexibility. People, they show up, they generally find a	14	HEARING EXAMINER: No problem. Okay. You may proceed.
15	space to park. Above 85 percent, it gets extremely	15	Go ahead.
16	difficult to find a place to park. And that means parking	16	MR. EUSTIS: Good enough.
17	impacts. Demand can then spill over to adjacent areas, you	17	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) All right. So we were back on Exhibits 9A
18	know, impacting residents or other businesses.	18	and 9A. Are you able to identify that?
19	Q. Okay. With let's see. I have then I would next	19	A. Yes, I am.
20	I'd like to turn to exhibits that you have prepared to	20	Q. I should always say when I'm Appellant's Exhibit 9A for
21	support your testimony. And the first one I'd like to refer	21	identification. And just for clarification, it's not the
22	to is Exhibit 9A and 9B. You said of exhibits provided to	22	real Exhibit 9. All right. 9A for identification.
23	the examiner, they should be behind tabs. Hopefully those	23	A. This is a copy of my field notes from measuring parking in
24	number (inaudible).	24	the northeast study area, specifically on Northeast 82nd
25	So I will take these up in the order that they appear in	25	Street. This form comes from Tip 117. This is the form one
	Page 146		Page 148
1		1	
1	the exhibit book. So directing your attention to	1	uses to measure the curb to determine the legal parking
2	Exhibit 9A	2	supply.
4	HEARING EXAMINER: Just a minute. Let me get catch up	3 4	It shows my measurements along the curb. And so Tip 117
5	with you there. MR. EUSTIS: Oh, okay. Sorry.	5	follows city code in stating that clearance must be left, obviously, by fire hydrants, by the side of a driveway, a
6	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. So you would like to admit 9A	6	crosswalk, similar things, so the cars don't present
7	and 9B?	7	blockages to movement or to safety.
8	MR. EUSTIS: Well, I I'd have the witness identify them	8	So one measures the curb noting the presence of stop
9	first.	9	signs, fire hydrants, driveways, sidewalks, all of those
10	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	10	features. And then the clear measurements can then be
11	MR. EUSTIS: But eventually that's where I'm going.	11	referred to in a table in Tip 117 that says for any given
12	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	12	length of clear curb, that you get so many legal parking
13	MR. EUSTIS: And just there are a just to be clear	13	spaces.
14	as to where I'm going, there are exhibits that relate to	14	So it's a simple measure of how much clear curb space
15	Mr. Tilghman's testimony, and they are set out at	15	there is and how that relates to Tip 117's determination of
16	Exhibits 9 I should say appellant noted in appellant's	16	legal supply.
17	exhibit list	17	Q. And this is your own counting of available parking spaces
18	HEARING EXAMINER: Right.	18	that you did in along Northeast 82nd Street in Northeast
19	MR. EUSTIS: 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17 and 18.	19	Seattle?
20	And I will introduce these to Mr. Tilghman, and eventually I	20	A. Correct. And this is one of several sheets, because you do
21	would offer all of these. And, of course, I would defer to	21	it blockface by blockface, each curb line.
22	the examiner's method of numbering. That's where I'm going.	22	Q. Okay. And it shows the date of January 23rd, 2019?
23	HEARING EXAMINER: Are they all As and Bs or are they just	23	A. Correct.
24	plain numbers	24	Q. I take it you did that work for your work in preparing for
		1	
25	MR. EUSTIS: Oh, no. There are you know, for instance,	25	your testimony?

		_	
	Page 149		Page 151
1	A. I did.	1	the EIS reported for utilization street by street. And
2	Q. Okay. And then at the bottom of each sheet, there's a	2	shows that's the supply. That's the reported
3	total, and that's the finding of eligible parking spaces?	3	utilization. That's how many cars actually occupy those
4	A. That's the total of the legal parking spaces, yes.	4	spaces.
5	Q. Okay. And so would Tip 117 also be kind of the standard in	5	And again, as I mentioned, based on my own measurements, I
6	the industry for measuring available parking spaces?	6	found discrepancies between the legal supplies reported
7	A. That's the standard in Seattle. And it would be typical of	7	there and my own measurement. The value I found for most of
8	other jurisdictions, yes.	8	the streets here in the northeast study area, and that is
9	Q. All right. So let's see, I'm next moving to what has been	9	those developed with curb and gutter and a number of
10	marked as Appellant's Proposed Exhibit 9B. Are you able to	10	driveways, was they overstated by approximately 18
11	identify that?	11	percent. So I do an adjustment factor, take the supply and
12	A. Yes. That is the same form that I used to measure parking	12	measure, adjust it by what I think the actual legal supply
13	in the northwest study area on 6th Avenue Northwest. And	13	is and get to this adjusted supply.
14	again, it is exactly the same process, same information,	14	They've consistent my argument is they have
15	just specific to that street. And there are a series of	15	consistently overestimated. So I make an adjustment for
16	forms as I worked from Northeast 67th or Northwest 67th	16	that. That adjustment does vary, as I said, in the northern
17	to 73rd.	17	portion of the study area where the street type is
18	Q. Okay. Then at Exhibit 10, you have two documents, 10A and	18	different, it's less developed than curb and gutter. It's a
19	10B. First looking at 10A, what is that?	19	small adjustment, so only a 3 percent variation. So I then
20	A. This is a tabulation of the parking on each street segment	20	calculate the adjusted supply street by street.
21	within the study area, I believe this is the northeast study	21	The EIS I have no reason to doubt the single
22	area. If I could approach the screen and talk from there?	22	observation of occupancy. So then I simply recalculate
23	Q. Sure.	23	utilization based on what I believe the legal supply is. So
24	A. It might be easier.	24	you can see that, in fact, because the supply is lower, the
25	Q. You can, or I'm the only difficulty is with the	25	utilization increases. And that would be true on every
	Page 150		Page 152
1	microphone.	1	single lot in the study area. Yeah.
2	THE WITNESS: Is there a handheld	2	THE WITNESS: Could you show, please, the bottom of the
3	HEARING EXAMINER: There is.	3	table?
4	THE WITNESS: mic available?		
5		4	A. So across the study area, the EIS and the northeast study
_	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.	5	A. So across the study area, the EIS and the northeast study area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it
6			area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so
6 7	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.	5	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it
7 8	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier	5 6 7 8	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so
7 8 9	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about	5 6 7 8 9	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions.
7 8 9 10	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them	5 6 7 8 9	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how
7 8 9 10 11	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed.	5 6 7 8 9 10	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent
7 8 9 10	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how
7 8 9 10 11 12	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence) HEARING EXAMINER: And we're working on the microphones	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the process for the northeast study area.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence) HEARING EXAMINER: And we're working on the microphones back up there.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the process for the northeast study area. I did a similar analysis of the northwest study area,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence) HEARING EXAMINER: And we're working on the microphones back up there. THE CLERK: It's right here.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the process for the northeast study area. I did a similar analysis of the northwest study area, which I believe is exhibit Appellant's Exhibit 10B.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence) HEARING EXAMINER: And we're working on the microphones back up there. THE CLERK: It's right here. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the process for the northeast study area. I did a similar analysis of the northwest study area, which I believe is exhibit Appellant's Exhibit 10B. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Yeah.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence) HEARING EXAMINER: And we're working on the microphones back up there. THE CLERK: It's right here. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A. Okay. Again, this exhibit shows the parking street by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the process for the northeast study area. I did a similar analysis of the northwest study area, which I believe is exhibit Appellant's Exhibit 10B. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Yeah. MR. EUSTIS: Could you could you bring up 10B?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence) HEARING EXAMINER: And we're working on the microphones back up there. THE CLERK: It's right here. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A. Okay. Again, this exhibit shows the parking street by street. I report what the EIS reported for the number of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the process for the northeast study area. I did a similar analysis of the northwest study area, which I believe is exhibit Appellant's Exhibit 10B. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Yeah. MR. EUSTIS: Could you could you bring up 10B? HEARING EXAMINER: Would you like to move to admit 10A?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. THE WITNESS: If I could use that, please? MR. EUSTIS: Sure. HEARING EXAMINER: Ms. Eustis, I think it would be easier for us up here administratively if you, as you talked about the exhibits, you then admitted them so we could get them processed. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. So I would move the admission of what's been marked as Appellant's 9A and 9B. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections? MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: So that will be Exhibit 4 for the 9A and Exhibit 5 for the 9B. (Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 admitted into evidence) HEARING EXAMINER: And we're working on the microphones back up there. THE CLERK: It's right here. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. A. Okay. Again, this exhibit shows the parking street by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	area the EIS reported 2384 spaces. I believe that it the proper legal supply is approximately 2020 spaces, so almost a 360-space difference, 360 fewer spaces. So the overall utilization, rather than being an area-wide of 53 percent, I believe is 62 percent, the existing conditions. Another important point about these calculations is how many blocks would already equal or exceed the 85 percent threshold. By the EIS's calculations in the northeast study area, there would only be six blocks meeting that threshold. By my determination of legal supply, there would be 20 blocks already meeting that threshold. And rather than there being just two blocks that are absolutely saturated at or over capacity, I see that there are nine blocks already in that condition. So that was the process for the northeast study area. I did a similar analysis of the northwest study area, which I believe is exhibit Appellant's Exhibit 10B. Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Yeah. MR. EUSTIS: Could you could you bring up 10B?

	Dago 152		Dago 155
1	Page 153		Page 155
1	HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections?	1	believe 28 are already saturated.
2	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.	2	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay.
3	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will admit that as Exhibit 6.	3	MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so I would move the admission of
4	(Exhibit No. 6 admitted into evidence)	4	Exhibit 10B.
5	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. And so 10B is in the northwest	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will label that as Exhibit 7.
6	quadrant? So we're speaking of these quadrants. I take it	6	I'm assuming you have no
7	these are quadrants of parking impacts that were selected by	7	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.
8	the authors of the EIS?	8	HEARING EXAMINER: No objection.
9	A. That's correct.	9	THE CLERK: Thank you.
10	Q. Okay. So that's why you're focusing on supply, utilization,	10	(Exhibit No. 7 admitted into evidence)
11	et cetera, within those quadrants?	11	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So in the you indicated your familiarity
12	A. Right. They're these case studies, and so I'm simply	12	with several projects in the northwest quadrant. So in
13	checking up on the accuracy of their measurements.	13	figuring out, in projecting the impact of additional ADUs in
14	So again, for the northwest, same thing, showing every	14	this quadrant, did you consider the impact of those
15	blockface in the study area, the supply reported by the EIS,	15	projects?
16	the EIS's own calculation of utilization, the occupancy	16	A. Well, yes. Again, because I had worked on 7009 Greenwood
17	observed.	17	located right here at the corner of Greenwood and 70th, I
18	And again, it's a different set of adjustment factors here	18	had incorporated other known projects in my analysis. And
19	because I found a different range of error, but for many of	19	that includes two projects just on the east side of
20	the streets, the here the blocks are long north to south	20	Greenwood, well within the EIS study area.
21	and narrow east to west.	21	One at 7626 Greenwood, that's 60 apartment units, 4,000
22	The long north/south blocks, I found that they were over	22	square feet of (inaudible). That, under current policies,
23	by 20 percent compared to my measurement of legal supply.	23	provides no parking. Its study showed 29 vehicles that
24	So I adjust the EIS, you know, 20 a block with 20 spaces,	24	spill over to the street in the evening.
25	adjust by 8 percent, has 16 legal spaces.	25	Additionally, 6800 Greenwood. There's 41 apartment units,
	Page 154		Page 156
1	And again, I believe this is a based on multiple	1	4200 square feet of retail. It does have some on-site
2	measurements, not only the multiple blocks I studied for the	2	parking, so projected only three vehicles spilling over to
3	7009 Greenwood project I worked on just two years ago and	3	the street.
4	supplemented by my additional sample of another street	4	Q. And so what what's the impact of considering the
5	further west. I'm finding a consistent level of error, so	5	spillover parking from these specific projects? What's
6	there's some systematic mismeasurement underlying the EIS	6	the in terms of your analysis, why did you consider that?
7	data.	7	A. Well, this increases demand for parking on the street, clear
8	MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, would you go to the bottom of that	8	and simple. That's what spillover parking is. So to get an
9	exhibit, Marty?	9	accurate picture of what near term conditions will be
10	A. So again, the EIS reported just over 2100 parking stalls in	10	some of these projects I believe 6800 Greenwood is
11	that northwest study area. I believe the actual total, the	11	already constructed and now open. 6726 I believe is still
12	legal total is approximately 1638. So that's a big	12	under construction. So their impacts are either occurring
13	difference, nearly 500-stall difference.	13	now or are about to occur.
14	And an important consequence of that is that existing	14	7009 Greenwood will also have spillover, about 25 vehicles
15	utilization is not 63 percent overall. It's already 81	15	to the street in the evening. That may be that project
16	percent overall. This is before consideration of any other	16	is still in the works. It may be another couple years
17	development, ADU or pipeline project or otherwise. It would	17	before it opens. But these the impact is just three
18	be existing conditions.	18	projects alone, known and in the pipeline, would have a
19	And again, the number of blocks or the equaling and	19	combined spillover of 57 vehicles to the street at 9:00 p.m.
20	exceeding 85 percent, EIS would show there are only 14. I	20	There are additional projects just outside of the study
21	believe it's actually 43. That's getting to be a high	21	area that would have some influence on some streets in the
22	share. There are 113 blocks in this study area. Now 43 out	22	study area. I did not include those, but this is
23	of those are already at or above the 85 percent utilization.	23	representative of known developments that will add a
	And indeed, there are a number that are at or above 100	24	noticeable number of vehicles to the street. That changes
24			
24		25	the utilization in the near term.
	percent capacity, not four as reported in the EIS. I		-

	r learning -		
	Page 157		Page 159
1	Q. Okay. So this would go into factoring in existing	1	A. The second page does the same exercise for the southeast
2	conditions?	2	study area. There's at least one sizable project in the
3	A. Existing and what we would normally call background	3	planning permit review stage right now. It's located at the
4	conditions. Again, the ADU analysis anticipates ADU	4	corner of 39th Ave South and South Alaska Street.
5	production over the next ten years. These projects will	5	It's 242 apartment units, 13,000 square feet of retail
6	be they're either already online or about to be online,	6	restaurant. It's a space for grocery store, 14,000 square
7	certainly within the next two years.	7	feet. It has a small office. It does provide considerable
8	So they are known projects with documented spillover,	8	parking onsite. But its own study shows the spillover
9	studies already accepted by the City. They will add to the	9	parking of 68 vehicles to the street in the evening.
10	parking plan on the street and change the nature of parking	10	Again, it's on the corner of the study area, on the
11	availability by diminishing it.	11	northwest corner of the study area. But, as in the
12	Q. Okay. Just some questions about this vicinity map that is	12	northwest quadrant, the EIS did not consider any other
13	at Exhibit 11. So I take it this is a map taken from	13	developments in its analysis of parking conditions on the
14	the EIS?	14	street.
15	A. The map itself is from the EIS, yes.	15	MR. EUSTIS: All right. I'd move the admission of
16	Q. Okay. And the blocks marked in green, those were the	16	exhibit of appellant's marked for identification
17	northwest study area done by the authors of the EIS?	17	Exhibit 11.
18	A. Yes. The highlighted streets here	18	HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections?
19	Q. Okay.	19	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.
20	A are within the study area.	20	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will include that as
21	Q. And then I see an arrow in the bottom right-hand corner of	21	Exhibit 8.
22	the map. That would indicate north to the right as opposed	22	(Exhibit No. 8 admitted into evidence)
23	to being on the top of the page?	23	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 12, 12A, B and C, my
24	A. That's correct.	24	understanding is that you have attached parking and
25	Q. All right. So Greenwood Avenue runs north to south, and you	25	transportation impact documents from four from three
	Page 158		Page 160
1	have to rotate this counterclockwise to the left and you'd	1	developments you identified on the first part of exhibit now
2	have the proper orientation?	2	Exhibit 8.
3	A. Well, or at least the customary orientation.	3	A. Yes, that's correct.
4	Q. Customary. All right. Good enough. So in your analysis of	4	Q. Okay. Is and these form the background, the source of
5	potential impacts from the proposal, at least for the	5	data, for your testimony regarding pipeline projects in the
6	northwest quadrant, you considered the additional	6	northwest quadrant?
7	utilization from spillover parking for these projects?		
8		7	A. That's right.
_	A. Yes, I did. Because I knew parking is already especially	7 8	A. That's right. Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say
9	 A. Yes, I did. Because I knew parking is already especially tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There 		<u> </u>
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	8	Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say
	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There	8	Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents?
10	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So	8 9 10	Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as
10 11	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it	8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis.
10 11 12	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse	8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right.
10 11 12 13	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just
10 11 12 13 14	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a
10 11 12 13 14 15	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for
10 11 12 13 14 15	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections? THE WITNESS: There's one more page.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A? the 6726 Greenwood Avenue project.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections? THE WITNESS: There's one more page. MR. KISIELIUS: The second page of the exhibit. MR. EUSTIS: Oh, I'm sorry. The second page. I'm sorry. MR. KISIELIUS: Sorry. Yeah, I would I think he's	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A? the 6726 Greenwood Avenue project. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections? THE WITNESS: There's one more page. MR. KISIELIUS: The second page of the exhibit. MR. EUSTIS: Oh, I'm sorry. The second page. I'm sorry. MR. KISIELIUS: Sorry. Yeah, I would I think he's withdrawing his motion until he talks about the second page.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A? the 6726 Greenwood Avenue project. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? MR. KISIELIUS: Just to confirm, is this the same study that we've seen before? Because we MR. EUSTIS: Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections? THE WITNESS: There's one more page. MR. KISIELIUS: The second page of the exhibit. MR. EUSTIS: Oh, I'm sorry. The second page. I'm sorry. MR. KISIELIUS: Sorry. Yeah, I would I think he's withdrawing his motion until he talks about the second page. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A? the 6726 Greenwood Avenue project. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? MR. KISIELIUS: Just to confirm, is this the same study that we've seen before? Because we MR. EUSTIS: Yes. MR. KISIELIUS: haven't talked about it at length. I
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections? THE WITNESS: There's one more page. MR. KISIELIUS: The second page of the exhibit. MR. EUSTIS: Oh, I'm sorry. The second page. I'm sorry. MR. KISIELIUS: Sorry. Yeah, I would I think he's withdrawing his motion until he talks about the second page. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: Am I understanding that correctly,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A? the 6726 Greenwood Avenue project. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? MR. KISIELIUS: Just to confirm, is this the same study that we've seen before? Because we MR. EUSTIS: Yes. MR. KISIELIUS: haven't talked about it at length. I just want to make sure.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections? THE WITNESS: There's one more page. MR. KISIELIUS: The second page of the exhibit. MR. EUSTIS: Oh, I'm sorry. The second page. I'm sorry. MR. KISIELIUS: Sorry. Yeah, I would I think he's withdrawing his motion until he talks about the second page. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: Am I understanding that correctly, Mr. Eustis?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A? the 6726 Greenwood Avenue project. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? MR. KISIELIUS: Just to confirm, is this the same study that we've seen before? Because we MR. EUSTIS: Yes. MR. KISIELIUS: haven't talked about it at length. I just want to make sure. MR. EUSTIS: Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tight in the eastern portion of the EIS study area. There are more projects that are adding to that, that demand. So it Q. All right. A seemed a natural to MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Exhibit 11 excuse me, Appellant's Exhibit 11. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objections? THE WITNESS: There's one more page. MR. KISIELIUS: The second page of the exhibit. MR. EUSTIS: Oh, I'm sorry. The second page. I'm sorry. MR. KISIELIUS: Sorry. Yeah, I would I think he's withdrawing his motion until he talks about the second page. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: Am I understanding that correctly,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Is there anything more that you would like to say about these three documents? A. Well, that they would all have been available to the City as it performed the EIS for the ADU parking analysis. Q. All right. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of exhibits I'll just take them up one at a time Exhibit 12A, which is a parking study for Could you (inaudible) 12A? the 6726 Greenwood Avenue project. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? MR. KISIELIUS: Just to confirm, is this the same study that we've seen before? Because we MR. EUSTIS: Yes. MR. KISIELIUS: haven't talked about it at length. I just want to make sure.

	neaning -		
	Page 161		Page 163
1	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will admit that's that	1	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Next I would like to move to
2	6726 Greenwood Avenue North study as Exhibit 9.	2	Exhibit 13. It this is is this the order you'd like
3	(Exhibit No. 9 admitted into evidence)	3	to bring it up?
4	MR. EUSTIS: Okay. Let's see, could you go to	4	A. Yes, that's
5	Exhibit 12B. Thank you.	5	Q. For now.
6	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Could you identify that, please.	6	A. That's fine.
7	A. This is for the project called Isola Greenwood. That is, I	7	Q. Okay. So we're at 13A, for use of reference, in the
8	believe, 6800 Greenwood Avenue. This is the transportation	8	notebook. Could you identify that, please.
9	impact analysis that includes parking studies for that	9	A. This is an aerial view of a portion of the northeast study
10	project, again, prepared in January 2014. That's the	10	area in the EIS. And I have measured the dimensions of a
11	project that just recently opened after the construction.	11	couple of blocks here to show just how long they are. So
12	Q. Okay. And you relied upon this study for calculating the	12	the particular example here shows the segment of Northeast
13	spillover parking from that project?	13	81st Street between 5th Avenue North and 8th Avenue North.
14	A. Yes, that's correct.	14	That's 600 feet long east to west. It's 240 feet north to
15	Q. Okay.	15	south. The streets surrounding it are typically 26 feet
16	MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of the document at	16	wide curb to curb. So it's a long block.
17	Appellant's 12B for identification.	17	A little to the east, east of Roosevelt, I measured the
18	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.	18	length of the block on 11th Avenue Northeast from Northeast
19	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will admit that as Exhibit 10	19	80th up to I believe that's Northeast 82nd. 635 feet north
20	into the record.	20	to south and then 290 feet east to west.
21	(Exhibit No. 10 admitted into evidence)	21	The reason I show this is because the EIS notes that
22	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) And 12C?	22	ADU the residents and new ADU residents would typically
23	A. This is my report on parking supply and demand for the 7009	23	prefer to park on the block on which they live. And then
24	Greenwood Avenue project I referenced earlier.	24	Tip 117, which gives guidance for measuring parking
25	Q. And let's see, this is the most recent of the three	25	availability, which would determine where the ADU could be
	Page 162		Page 164
1		1	
1 2	(inaudible) that you've identified?	1 2	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring
	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is.		
2	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the	2	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site.
2	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project?	2 3	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a
2 3 4	 (inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. 	2 3 4	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking
2 3 4 5	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior	2 3 4 5	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's
2 3 4 5 6	 (inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. 	2 3 4 5 6	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a
2 3 4 5 6 7	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case. So this is just to give a sense of scale in which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 (inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects? A. Yes. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 (inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Appellant's 12C marked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case. So this is just to give a sense of scale in which potential ADU development could occur relative to walking distance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 (inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Appellant's 12C marked for identification. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case. So this is just to give a sense of scale in which potential ADU development could occur relative to walking distance. Q. Okay. You did the same exercise for the northwest sections
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 (inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Appellant's 12C marked for identification. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case. So this is just to give a sense of scale in which potential ADU development could occur relative to walking distance. Q. Okay. You did the same exercise for the northwest sections (inaudible)?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Appellant's 12C marked for identification. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? MR. KISIELIUS: None.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case. So this is just to give a sense of scale in which potential ADU development could occur relative to walking distance. Q. Okay. You did the same exercise for the northwest sections (inaudible)? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Appellant's 12C marked for identification. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case. So this is just to give a sense of scale in which potential ADU development could occur relative to walking distance. Q. Okay. You did the same exercise for the northwest sections (inaudible)?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(inaudible) that you've identified? A. Yes, it is. Q. I take it this report identifies spillover parking from the 7009 project? A. Yes, it does. Q. In preparing this, I believe you also relied upon the prior two reports that you identified? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. A. And as I mentioned, there are other small projects a little further away that I also included. That was for the purposes of my analysis at that time, but it did rely on the other two studies we have just admitted. Q. And this would support your conclusion of, what, 57 potential, you know, demand for spillover parking spots by these three projects? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of Appellant's 12C marked for identification. HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection? MR. KISIELIUS: None. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We'll include that in the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	put without additional mitigation, specifies measuring parking within a 400-foot walking distance of any given site. So my point is that for many potential ADU locations on a given block, that block will be the majority of the parking readily available to them. Obviously, a project that's potentially near a corner would overlap. It would have a portion of its own block and maybe a portion of the next and could wrap around the corner, but it's to make the point that these are very long blocks. And a 400-foot block would be the majority of most blocks. So the notion that somehow, well, if parking is tight on your block but there's parking two or three blocks away, that's all fine, is: One, not what the EIS thinks that residents want to do; and two, overlooks just how far they'd end up walking if that were the case. So this is just to give a sense of scale in which potential ADU development could occur relative to walking distance. Q. Okay. You did the same exercise for the northwest sections (inaudible)? A. That's correct. Q. And that's on the next page of this exhibit?

	Page 165		Page 167
1	with somewhat different dimensions on the blocks. But the	1	Q. Okay.
2		2	MR. EUSTIS: I would move the admission of the exhibit
3	north/south blocks, again, are long here, up to 600 well, 665 feet in this area west of 8th Avenue Northwest, 235 feet	3	
4	·	4	marked 13A by appellants for identification.
5	in the cross dimension. There are some blocks immediately	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We were on Exhibit 12. We never got the first aerial, which was northeast study area. We've
6	east of 8th Avenue that they're as long as 790 blocks. Q. Feet?	6	got a number of aerials here, so you're going to have to
7	A. Thank you. Feet.	7	help us out with which is which here.
8	Q. Sorry.	8	THE CLERK: This is 13A.
9	A. You know, super blocks in urban planning are often	9	HEARING EXAMINER: Oh, that is 13A? It looks like it's
10	determined to be 600 feet long, almost twice the length of a	10	MR. EUSTIS: Yeah, this is
11	standard downtown city block. So these are exceptionally	11	HEARING EXAMINER: All right.
12	long blocks. So, again, the point is ADU candidate	12	THE CLERK: Which would be the last (inaudible).
13	properties in this area basically only have their section of	13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. I stand corrected.
14	the street as a ready parking pool.	14	THE CLERK: And so (inaudible)?
15	There are some shorter blocks, as short as 400 feet, and	15	HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah, that's fine. We will admit it as
16	then again, this very common pattern of somewhere around 600	16	Exhibit 12
17	feet long, 225 feet across. So there are a variety of block	17	MR. EUSTIS: Okay.
18	sizes. But again, the parking pool for a potential ADU site	18	HEARING EXAMINER: into the record.
19	is often really its own block.	19	(Exhibit No. 12 admitted into evidence)
20	Q. Okay. Well, why don't we go to the next slide and then	20	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Let's see, next I'd like to move to what
21	exhibit.	21	appellants have marked as Exhibit 13B, and this consists of
22	A. This slide takes a look again, it's the northwest study	22	two slides. Could you identify these?
23	area but on the east. East of Greenwood, the blocks are	23	A. Yes. This illustrates what I was just discussing about
24	oriented east/west rather than north/south, but they're	24	walking distance. So this first slide is an example of a
25	roughly comparable, 640 feet east and west, 240 to 295 feet	25	400-foot walking distance in the northeast study area.
	,		,
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Page 166 in the north/south directions.	1	$\label{eq:page-168} \mbox{Page 168}$ Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block.
1 2	_	1 2	_
	in the north/south directions.	1	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block.
2	in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other	2	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a
2	in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block	2 3	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east,
2 3 4	in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions?	2 3 4	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually
2 3 4 5	in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on	2 3 4 5	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet.
2 3 4 5 6	in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long,	2 3 4 5 6	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible)
2 3 4 5 6 7	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? A. Yes, that's right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one block.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? A. Yes, that's right. Q. Okay. And then what's the implication of that for, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one block. It's just an illustration of the kind of walking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? A. Yes, that's right. Q. Okay. And then what's the implication of that for, you know, where people would search out to park? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one block. It's just an illustration of the kind of walking experience the resident would expect to have within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? A. Yes, that's right. Q. Okay. And then what's the implication of that for, you know, where people would search out to park? A. Well, again, I agreed that the EIS is right in that people 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one block. It's just an illustration of the kind of walking experience the resident would expect to have within 400 feet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? A. Yes, that's right. Q. Okay. And then what's the implication of that for, you know, where people would search out to park? A. Well, again, I agreed that the EIS is right in that people would expect to park on the block in which they live. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one block. It's just an illustration of the kind of walking experience the resident would expect to have within 400 feet. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? A. Yes, that's right. Q. Okay. And then what's the implication of that for, you know, where people would search out to park? A. Well, again, I agreed that the EIS is right in that people would expect to park on the block in which they live. Should that block be full up, they'll be forced around a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one block. It's just an illustration of the kind of walking experience the resident would expect to have within 400 feet. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move to admit what appellants have marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in the north/south directions. Q. All right. And then, let's see, the for the other quadrants, you also had measurements of the block dimensions? A. Right. So here's a block in the southeast study area on Angeline between 39th, and that's to 42nd, 650 feet long, 270 in the cross direction. Q. And then in the southwest quadrant? A. Yes. Again, the blocks are oriented north/south, 625 feet to 650 feet in length and approximately 290 feet in the cross direction. Those blocks have alleys in the middle, so that adds a little to the depth. Q. Okay. And so you I take it the relevance of this to your issues is that if Tip 117 assumes that people would walk, like, 400 feet, some of these blocks are far in excess of that? A. Yes, that's right. Q. Okay. And then what's the implication of that for, you know, where people would search out to park? A. Well, again, I agreed that the EIS is right in that people would expect to park on the block in which they live. Should that block be full up, they'll be forced around a corner or, you know, further down the street. But those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Imagine a candidate ADU site in the middle of the block. The yellow lines either side of it show the range of a 400-foot walking distance, you know, 400 feet to the east, 400 feet to the west. And in this case, one could actually wrap around the corner before hitting the 400 feet. But it shows that, in essence, the parking (inaudible) within 400 feet is effectively that one block and just a little bit around the corner or down the street. And that's the same for the 11th Avenue scenario that's shown over here. Q. Okay. And then the second slide in that exhibit? A. This shows, again, the blocks are long east to west. They're not very deep north to south. If there were an ADU candidate site on that short dimension, the 400 feet overlaps various adjacent blocks, but it doesn't go the length of any of it. It only goes part way along any one block. It's just an illustration of the kind of walking experience the resident would expect to have within 400 feet. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Move to admit what appellants have marked for identification as 13B.

	Page 169		Page 171
1	HEARING EXAMINER: All right. This will become Exhibit 13	1	HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection?
2	in the record.	2	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.
3	(Exhibit No. 13 admitted into evidence)	3	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will mark it as Exhibit 14
4	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. Let's see, next I would like to move	4	for the record.
5	to what we have marked for identification as Exhibit 14A,	5	(Exhibit No. 14 admitted into evidence)
6	which consists of two slides. Okay. Proceed.	6	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At 14B, you have a similar slide.
7	A. This is an illustration of the street segments that are	7	It begins with a similar slide, but then you have, you know,
8	already at or above the 85 percent utilization level based	8	additional an additional slide inserted after each of the
9	on the legal supply, basically the supply I determined.	9	slides in 14A. So beginning let's say with the first slide.
10	This particular slide shows the northwest study area. I	10	And we've seen this before. This was the first slide for
11	referred earlier to a number of blocks, high percentage of	11	Exhibit 14A, Appellant's Exhibit 14A.
12	the blocks already being at or above 85 percent.	12	A. Correct.
13	Forty-seven of 113 block segments were equal to or greater	13	Q. So then go to the next slide and what has been marked as 14B
14	than 85 percent utilization. And	14	for identification. Okay. What are you trying to
15	Q. So, Mr. Tilghman, so this is the utilization based upon	15	show here?
16	consideration of your additional factor that you plugged in	16	A. The previous slide showed the entire study area and the way
17	from your own analysis, the error factor?	17	that the EIS considered it simply as one study area with no
18	A. Correct. Based on what I believe the legal parking	18	differentiation by sub-area or character. Again, when
19	supply is.	19	dealing with residential parking and residents' expectation
20	Q. Okay.	20	of not walking a long distance to find parking, it's
21	A. Yeah. So one can see that east of Greenwood Avenue, many of	21	important to look at sort of the natural walking areas.
22	those streets are already at or above 85 percent.	22	The blue lines that cross the map here highlight the
23	Immediately west of Greenwood Avenue, a number are. Not	23	arterial streets that bisect the study area. There's
24	quite half. A similar pattern exists between 3rd Avenue and	24	Greenwood Avenue, 3rd Avenue and 8th Avenue. Those are
25	8th Avenue, and then also west of 8th Avenue.	25	perceptual barriers to pedestrians crossing the street, and
	Page 170		Page 172
1	So the point is throughout the study area, there are a	1	that is it would be unusual, say, to live west of Greenwood
2	number of street segments that are already too full to be	2	but be seeking residential parking east of Greenwood forcing
3	accommodating ADUs without some form of mitigation.	3	you to have to cross the street.
4	Q. All right. And then on the second slide, I'll just now,	4	These are wider streets than residential streets. They're
5	here you have the (inaudible) in the northeast study	5	higher traffic volume streets because they're commercial
6	quadrant?	6	streets. Considering that people may be coming home in the
7	A. That's right.	7	dark, parking, there's simply greater risk and uncertainty
8	Q. Okay.	8	in having to park on the opposite side of an arterial when
9	A. So a similar illustration showing those street segments that	9	we cross it.
10	are already at or greater than 85 percent of the legal	10	Again, people and the EIS says as much, people expect
11	supply as I measured it. The greatest concentration of	11	to park on the block in which they live. And again, looking
12	utilization is down here, Northeast 80th to I think	12	at a 400-foot walking distance, very few people would be
13	Northeast 85th Street/86th Street. A number of those	13	tempted to try to make their 400 feet embrace an arterial
14	streets already at or above 85 percent, and then a handful	14	street.
15	of streets further north that equal or exceed the 85 percent	15	So and the parking patterns differ when you look at
16	utilization.	16	smaller areas of a larger study area. So east of
17	Q. Okay.	17	Greenwood Avenue and again, this is the existing
18	A. So 22 of 104 block segments.	18	utilization that does actually include the pipeline
19	Q. This is the existing conditions without the impact of the	19	developments, because those projects are located right here.
20	proposed ADU legislation and with the inclusion of your	20	Two of those projects are located immediately east of
21	error factor?	21	Greenwood Avenue.
22	A. That's right.	22	The near (inaudible) utilization in this area east of
23	Q. Okay.	23	Greenwood is already 88 percent, no ADU development
	MR. EUSTIS: Move the admission of what has been marked	24	included. This is existing plus the known pipeline projects
24			
	for identification as Exhibit 14A.	25	would bring this area to 88 percent.

	Page 173		Page 175
1	Now, in the area between Greenwood Avenue and 3rd Avenue,	1	development, the whole area is at 84 percent utilization.
2	the same scenario would yield 75 percent utilization, so	2	The introduction of just a handful of ADUs would push the
3	there's some capacity to absorb additional demand, 10	3	whole area above 85 percent.
4	percentage points. Between 3rd Avenue and 8th Avenue, it's	4	Q. Okay.
5	already at 89 percent.	5	A. So it's a mischaracterization of the parking conditions.
6	I'll also note that I have not identified any pipeline	6	Q. So let's see, let's move to the next two slides that are
7	projects that would affect this. This is the existing	7	marked as Exhibit 14B for identification. Okay. The next
8	utilization just between 3rd Avenue and 8th Avenue. That	8	slide we saw before in a prior exhibit.
9	basically says that area can't really absorb ADUs without	9	A. Correct. Again, this is the showing the blocks exceeding
10	some sort of mitigation.	10	85 percent in the northeast study area.
11	West of 8th Avenue, 82 percent utilization. And again, I	11	Q. And can you go to the next slide.
12	haven't identified any pipeline projects that are there	12	A. And this takes a similar sub-area look at where the
13	may be some, I just haven't I'm not aware of them.	13	perceptual barriers to pedestrian crossings are.
14	So the EIS averages utilization across the whole study	14	Roosevelt Way, Northeast 85th, Northeast 92nd breaks down
15	area, but that's not how residents experience parking. It's	15	those sub-areas.
16	not how existing residents experience the influx of new	16	And again, it shows that in the area south of 85th and
17	ones. That's not how new residents experience parking	17	west of Roosevelt, utilization in this area is already at 78
18	availability.	18	percent. So there is limited room to absorb additional
19	The fact that parking on numerous parallel streets here	19	demand, but it's only 7 percentage points away from meeting
20	east of Greenwood Avenue already exceeds 85 percent is cold	20	the 85 percent threshold.
21	comfort to a new resident who would be forced to park two or	21	The other areas are have capacity, that's clear. But
22	three blocks over to find an available spot. They would	22	again, it's important to understand that there are certain
23	consider that a burden.	23	areas that are a lot tighter on parking than others so, were
24	Topography also comes into play here. The land east of	24	ADU development to occur there, residents there would
25	Greenwood Avenue drops steeply to the east. Walking up and	25	experience an impact unlike what residents elsewhere would
	Dana 174		Dama 176
1 2 3	Page 174 down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor.	1 2 3	Page 176 experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the
2	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods.	2	experience. Q. Okay.
2	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor.	2 3	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the
2 3 4	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at	2 3 4	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B.
2 3 4 5	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed	2 3 4 5	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.
2 3 4 5	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply	2 3 4 5 6	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record
2 3 4 5 6 7	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually	2 3 4 5 6 7	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area. Because the EIS makes broad statements that parking demand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not identify the parking demand associated with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area. Because the EIS makes broad statements that parking demand will not exceed 85 percent utilization in the future;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not identify the parking demand associated with a maximum-occupancy property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area. Because the EIS makes broad statements that parking demand will not exceed 85 percent utilization in the future; therefore, there's no impact, therefore, no mitigation. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not identify the parking demand associated with a maximum-occupancy property. So I have estimated what that would be, again, using the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area. Because the EIS makes broad statements that parking demand will not exceed 85 percent utilization in the future; therefore, there's no impact, therefore, no mitigation. And yet, in numerous parts of that, that's simply not true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not identify the parking demand associated with a maximum-occupancy property. So I have estimated what that would be, again, using the demand levels reported in the EIS on a calculated on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area. Because the EIS makes broad statements that parking demand will not exceed 85 percent utilization in the future; therefore, there's no impact, therefore, no mitigation. And yet, in numerous parts of that, that's simply not true. And, in fact, as I described earlier, the entire northwest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not identify the parking demand associated with a maximum-occupancy property. So I have estimated what that would be, again, using the demand levels reported in the EIS on a calculated on a per-person basis and then multiplying that by the 12 people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area. Because the EIS makes broad statements that parking demand will not exceed 85 percent utilization in the future; therefore, there's no impact, therefore, no mitigation. And yet, in numerous parts of that, that's simply not true. And, in fact, as I described earlier, the entire northwest study area, when considering pipeline development, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not identify the parking demand associated with a maximum-occupancy property. So I have estimated what that would be, again, using the demand levels reported in the EIS on a calculated on a per-person basis and then multiplying that by the 12 people and then accounting for the fact that the 12-person maximum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down that hill is hard work. It's a steep hill. We have a lot of steep hills in Seattle in residential neighborhoods. So that's another factor. Again, my point is it's much more meaningful to look at parking conditions in what would be typical walking shed than in great broad areas. The great broad area look simply masks day-to-day conditions that residents would actually experience. Q. So for purposes of your parking analysis then, are you saying that the EIS should have considered a walking shed approach as opposed to averaging the availability of parking over the entire quadrant? A. Yes. Yes, in part. I think in on balance, the EIS should have taken a much more subtle approach to examining parking, again, noting perceptual barriers to pedestrian movement and noting topography and actually the fact that the dynamics of parking demand vary considerably across the entirety of the study area. Because the EIS makes broad statements that parking demand will not exceed 85 percent utilization in the future; therefore, there's no impact, therefore, no mitigation. And yet, in numerous parts of that, that's simply not true. And, in fact, as I described earlier, the entire northwest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	experience. Q. Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Let's see, so at this point I'd move the admission of what appellants have marked as Exhibit 14B. MR. KISIELIUS: No objection. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will enter it in the record as Exhibit 15. (Exhibit No. 15 admitted into evidence) Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Okay. At Exhibit 15, we have exhibit well, at appellant's marked for identification 15A, B, C and D, we have four documents. And I would have you go through and identify those. A. Yes. This table is very similar to one we saw earlier noting the inventory block by block. What it adds is the parking demand per ADU by quadrant, and then it estimates what the demand for the maximum occupancy scenario would be. Again, the proposed legislation allows up to 12 unrelated adults to live on the same property. The EIS did not identify the parking demand associated with a maximum-occupancy property. So I have estimated what that would be, again, using the demand levels reported in the EIS on a calculated on a per-person basis and then multiplying that by the 12 people

	Page 177		Page 179
1		1	
2	I deduct for that.	2	characteristics for renters.
	So depending on the quadrant, the maximum occupancy	1	Q. For renters. Across the board.
3	parking demand varies from a low of about seven and a	3	A. As I understand it, yes.
4	quarter vehicles per property to a high of 9.6 per property.	4	Q. Yes. And then in Portland, do you recall there being a
5	So on balance, it's very close to nine vehicles per	5	an occupancy figure used for ADUs in the principal
6	property.	6	structure?
7	I then took a look at what would the utilization on any	7	A. You mean a maximum
8	given block be if one property developed to the maximum	8	Q. Yeah.
9	occupancy, adding, you know, the demand appropriate to that	9	A occupancy? The adopted policy specifies six persons on a
10	quadrant.	10	property.
11	So this table shows the northeast quadrant. And the first	11	Q. Okay.
12	line shows that adding one maximum-occupancy property would	12	A. A maximum of six.
13	create a utilization of 125 percent on that block. That is	13	Q. And then the City of Seattle maximum occupancy is how many
14	information that is not in the EIS.	14	unrelated adults?
15	And, in fact, one can look down block by block by block.	15	A. Well, the proposed legislation would be 12.
16	The vast majority would be over capacity if one 12-person	16	Q. Okay. And that's an increase from current policy or
17	property were developed. And again, I'm basing that on the	17	current
18	legal parking supply as I measured it, according to Tip 117.	18	A. I believe current policy allows up to eight. I that's
19	THE WITNESS: If you could scroll to the bottom of the	19	my that's my memory right now, but I believe that's
20	table, please?	20	correct.
21	A. So there are, in the northeast study, 104 blocks studied.	21	Q. Okay. So it would under the preferred alternative, there
22	The 28 of those would exceed 85 percent utilization if	22	would be an increase in occupancy per single-family lot
23	one 12-person property existed per block.	23	with, I guess, principal unit and two accessory dwelling
24	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Per block?	24	units of up to 12?
25	A. Per block, yeah. Yeah. I mean, I'm just it's a	25	A. Yeah. You could have up to 12 people.
	Page 178		Page 180
1	Page 178 sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And	1	Page 180 Q. And that's
1 2	_	1 2	
	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And	1	Q. And that's
2	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb	2	Q. And that'sA. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12.
2	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given	2 3	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure,
2 3 4	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble.	2 3 4	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12?
2 3 4 5	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold.	2 3 4 5	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on
2 3 4 5 6	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block.
2 3 4 5 6 7	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking — a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking — a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking — a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking — a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study? A. In terms of vehicle ownership, my understanding is the EIS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we follow the pattern that we have adopted so far, A, B and C
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study? A. In terms of vehicle ownership, my understanding is the EIS relied on census data for renters. And that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we follow the pattern that we have adopted so far, A, B and C would be in separate exhibit numbers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study? A. In terms of vehicle ownership, my understanding is the EIS relied on census data for renters. And that would be renters across the board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we follow the pattern that we have adopted so far, A, B and C would be in separate exhibit numbers. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study? A. In terms of vehicle ownership, my understanding is the EIS relied on census data for renters. And that would be renters across the board. Q. But for ADUs in particular, it cited to the Portland study?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we follow the pattern that we have adopted so far, A, B and C would be in separate exhibit numbers. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: But it as you see, I'm calling them all as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking — a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study? A. In terms of vehicle ownership, my understanding is the EIS relied on census data for renters. And that would be renters across the board. Q. But for ADUs in particular, it cited to the Portland study? A. In part. The population of the ADU is related to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we follow the pattern that we have adopted so far, A, B and C would be in separate exhibit numbers. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: But it as you see, I'm calling them all as proposed Exhibit 15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study? A. In terms of vehicle ownership, my understanding is the EIS relied on census data for renters. And that would be renters across the board. Q. But for ADUs in particular, it cited to the Portland study? A. In part. The population of the ADU is related to the findings of the Portland study. And then vehicle again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we follow the pattern that we have adopted so far, A, B and C would be in separate exhibit numbers. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: But it as you see, I'm calling them all as proposed Exhibit 15. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sensitivity test, how much can any one block absorb. And there are a handful of blocks that could readily absorb that, but adding up to nine additional vehicles in a given block usually causes trouble. It very significantly crosses the 85 percent threshold. And if there were just a handful of maximum-occupancy properties throughout the study area, it would really change the conclusions. Q. So briefly, let's address the occupancy or population for a single-family lot. My understanding is that the City of Seattle has not done a parking — a study of parking demand generated by ADUs, per se. Is that true? A. Well, that is have they surveyed existing ADUs to determine what the parking characteristics are? Q. Yes. A. As far as I know, that has not been done. Q. So in terms of vehicle ownership for ADUs, the EIS relied upon the Portland study? A. In terms of vehicle ownership, my understanding is the EIS relied on census data for renters. And that would be renters across the board. Q. But for ADUs in particular, it cited to the Portland study? A. In part. The population of the ADU is related to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And that's A. It would be an increase to 12, but up to 12. Q. Yeah. And that's the basis of your use of that figure, the 12? A. Of yeah, of my estimation of what the impact would be on any given block. Q. Okay. In the parking study used in the EIS, did you see where the study itself had factored in an occupancy of 12 unrelated adults on a single-family lot with a principal unit and two accessory dwelling units? A. Not in the parking analysis, I did not see any of that. Q. Okay. HEARING EXAMINER: May I ask you a question before you move on? And that is we have a number of these exhibits, 15B through 15D. Do you want all of those as one exhibit or do you want those as separate exhibits? MR. EUSTIS: To me, it it doesn't make any difference to me. They can all be part of the same exhibit. If we follow the pattern that we have adopted so far, A, B and C would be in separate exhibit numbers. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: But it as you see, I'm calling them all as proposed Exhibit 15.

	Page 181		Page 183
1	appellant.	1	and enter it into the record.
2	MR. KISIELIUS: And my only caution would be if we	2	(Exhibit No. 17 admitted into evidence)
3	amalgamate them, I worry about our ability to (inaudible)	3	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) I'm drawing your attention next to what
4	numbers on the collection of them. And we will be referring	4	appellants have marked as Exhibit 15C. Can you identify
5	to specifics here, so it might be easier to keep them	5	that?
6	separate.	6	A. Yes. Again, the same exercise for the southeast and
7	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. That we will do.	7	southwest quadrants. The southeast quadrant, in terms of
8	MR. KISIELIUS: Sorry.	8	actual residential streets, there are very, very few streets
9	HEARING EXAMINER: No, it's okay.	9	there, so that's a very short analysis. Maybe more for the
10	MR. EUSTIS: Okay.	10	southwest.
11	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Did you have anything more to say about	11	But again, it shows that a number of the blocks, were they
12	appellant's marked Exhibit 15A?	12	to have one maximum-occupancy unit or property rather,
13	A. Well, again, only that this is new information, information	13	would be pushed above, well above 85 percent, most of them
14	that's not in the EIS. And it would be development of	14	over capacity.
15	maximum-occupancy properties would have a pretty significant	15	The southwest study area has a wider range of experience.
16	impact on most blocks.	16	There's some streets that are very tight, and a
17	Q. Okay.	17	maximum-occupancy property could more than double, exceed
18	MR. EUSTIS: So I would move the admission of what the	18	capacity by a factor of two. And there's some blocks that
19	appellants have marked as 15A for identification.	19	could readily absorb it.
20	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.	20	So it's a mixed bag, but it is very location-specific, and
21	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. So this will be Exhibit 16.	21	it suggests that there are many, many blocks across all of
22	(Exhibit No. 16 admitted into evidence)	22	these quadrants that really wouldn't qualify to have a
23	MR. EUSTIS: Okay.	23	maximum-occupancy property without some form of mitigation
24	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) All right. So 15A dealt with the northeast	24	or even a change in policy to limit how many people could
25	quadrant. And 15B, similar exhibit?	25	live there.
23	quadrant. And 100, similar exhibit:	23	ive troic.
	Page 182		Page 184
1	A. This does the same exercise for the northwest quadrant.	1	MR. EUSTIS: All right. Move the admission of appellant's
2	Q. Okay. So you've explained the exercise before. What does	2	marked 15C for identification.
3	the northwest quadrant exhibit show?	3	HEARING EXAMINER: Any objection?
4	Well, the northwest quadrant already had higher levels of	4	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.
5	utilization, especially when considering the legal supply.	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will put it into the record
6	So again, the addition of one maximum-occupancy property,	6	as Exhibit 18.
7	you can see and if you could scroll down virtually all	7	(Exhibit No. 18 admitted into evidence)
8	blockfaces would be pushed well beyond capacity.	8	Q. (By Mr. Eustis) And I'm next drawing your attention to what
9	So, in fact, 113 blockfaces in the study area. The number	9	appellants have marked as 15D.
10	of blocks where one maximum occupancy property would exceed	10	A. Yes. This is a summary table taking the totals from each of
11	85 percent would be 110 of those 113. And, in fact, most of	11	those prior study area assessments to show quadrant by
12	those would be over 100 percent capacity, 101.	12	quadrant the effect of adding one maximum-occupancy lot per
13	So it's it it's almost laughable, the scale of the	13	block.
14	impact here. And that would simply push demand out into	14	So it would show the number of blocks that would equal or
15	adjacent blocks. Many of those adjacent blocks, as we've	15	exceed 85 percent utilization, even exceed actual capacity a
16	already seen, are at or above 85 percent. It's a cascading	16	hundred percent. And one can see from the northeast area,
17	effect. It just keeps pushing demand further and further	17	79 percent of blocks in the study area would then exceed 85
18	out. It's something the residents would feel very, very	18	percent utilization with a maximum-occupancy property, with
19	keenly.	19	just one on a block. And a majority, 56 percent, would
20	Q. Okay.	20	actually exceed a hundred percent utilization.
21	MR. EUSTIS: I would move the admission of appellant's	21	The northwest study area, well, it really saturates it.
22	designated 15B.	22	97 percent of blocks would be over the 85 percent threshold
23	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objection?	23	and 89 percent would be over a hundred percent.
24	MR. KISIELIUS: No objection.	24	As I said, the southwest study area could absorb more.
25	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will mark that as Exhibit 17	25	But close to half of those blocks, 49 percent, would still
	·		· · ·

Page 185 equal or exceed 85 percent utilization. And just over a third, 38 percent, would still exceed a hundred percent. The southeast, again, I determined the southeast study area, again, was set by SDOT for parking management purposes related to the Columbia City business district. So it includes blocks that are multifamily, that are largely commercial. Page Q. Were there figures for A. Oh, I'm sorry, in the EIS? A. At the moment, I'm drawing a blank. I just don't remember if that was there. I remember I've read that within the census data. Whether I saw that in the census or in the EIS I know I saw it in the census data.	18/
third, 38 percent, would still exceed a hundred percent. The southeast, again, I determined the southeast study area, again, was set by SDOT for parking management purposes related to the Columbia City business district. So it includes blocks that are multifamily, that are largely A. Oh, I'm sorry, in the EIS? A. At the moment, I'm drawing a blank. I just don't remember if that was there. I remember I've read that within the census or in the	
The southeast, again, I determined the southeast study area, again, was set by SDOT for parking management purposes related to the Columbia City business district. So it includes blocks that are multifamily, that are largely 3 Q. In the EIS. 4 A. At the moment, I'm drawing a blank. I just don't remember if that was there. I remember I've read that within the census or in the	
area, again, was set by SDOT for parking management purposes related to the Columbia City business district. So it related to the Columbia Polyment purposes includes blocks that are multifamily, that are largely 4 A. At the moment, I'm drawing a blank. I just don't remember if that was there. I remember I've read that within the census data. Whether I saw that in the census or in the	1
related to the Columbia City business district. So it f that was there. I remember I've read that within the census data. Whether I saw that in the census or in the	
6 includes blocks that are multifamily, that are largely 6 census data. Whether I saw that in the census or in the	
,,,,,,	
7 FIC I know I couvit in the conque date	
8 It's a it's a very the composition of that study 8 Q. Was parking analysis predicated on the assumption th	t ADU
9 area is very different than the others. So if you look at 9 occupancy would be renter occupancy?	
just the blocks that are primarily single-family, there are 10 A. Yes. The parking analysis assumes all occupants are	
only six of them, the maximum occupancy scenario at one per 11 renters.	
block, 83 percent would be pushed over the utilization 12 Q. Okay. So you were here with present during Mr. Reio	
threshold. Two-thirds would be at or over capacity. 13 testimony. And I asked him questions about the impact	
So again, adding one maximum-occupancy property per block condominiumizing principal units and accessory units of	1
has pretty profound consequences on parking utilization, 15 single-family lots.	
none of which was discussed or identified in the EIS. 16 A. Yes, I heard that.	
17 Q. Okay. So I believe there's a table in the EIS that purports 17 Q. And so if we if we considered the condominiumizing,	
to summarize the net impact on on-street parking demand by is the owner-occupants of three separate units, how wo	ıld
implementation of the proposal, the preferred alternative. 19 you effect how would you anticipate that that would	
20 I seem to recall that the maximum utilization figure it 20 affect the incidence of vehicle ownership?	
comes up with is something like 83 percent. 21 A. Well, my expectation is that vehicle ownership would be	
22 A. Correct. 22 higher for people who could afford the purchase of an ADU	
23 Q. Do you recall that table? 23 rather than just renting.	
24 A. Yes, I do. And again, that was the basis of the EIS saying 25 A. Well and her to great like a shift many affluent to great affluent	
that under its analysis, no study area exceeds the 85	
- 106	100
Page 186 Page	188
percent threshold and, therefore, there's no significant a purchase. There's a down payment, which, in the Seattle	
2 impact to parking so no mitigation required. 2 market, is now a significant amount of money. And the data	
3 Q. And so what's your opinion as to the accuracy of that 3 we do have generally shows that more affluent people tend to	
4 projection in that data? 4 own more vehicles.	
5 A. Well, I think it's wholly inaccurate, and it's wholly 5 So to the extent that ownership of an ADU entails a more	
6 inaccurate because the measurement of legal inventory is 6 affluent resident, I would generally expect a higher	
wrong. Again, I don't know how it was done because it's 7 incidence of vehicle ownership.	
8 never described, no backup data was provided, but it has the 8 Q. So if you had that data, vehicle ownership per owner	
9 effect of greatly inflating the legal inventory by, you 9 residents, then would you expect that the impact of creat	-
know, 20 by something like 20 percent on a systematic let's say an additional ADU per block would be even gre	iter
basis. 11 upon on-street parking?	
12 It doesn't include known pipeline developments that will 12 A. If they were owner-occupied, yes, that's a possibility.	
add real cars to the street, that is an impact that 13 Q. Okay. More than a possibility? Would it be a probability	/,
residents feel, and it doesn't take into account the 14 greater impact on on-street parking?	
potential for adding 12 unrelated adults living on one 15 A. Based on the data we know from the census, I would say ye	j <u>.</u>
property and that level of parking demand. So it misses the Now, what that probability is yes, there's a probability	
17 mark in important ways. 17 it would be greater.	_
Q. Okay. With regard you indicated that the incidence of	ated
vehicle ownership was derived from vehicle ownership by that you the utilization figures for the northwest and	
20 renter occupants of property 20 the northeast quadrants, you didn't know what data the	City
21 A. Yes.	
22 Q in the city of Seattle? Were there figures given in the	
EIS for the incidence of vehicle ownership for 23 Q. Right.	
 owner-occupied properties, if you recall? A. Yes. determined. 	
25 A. Yes. 25 determined.	

Page 189 Page 191 1 Q. Through the appellant, the Queen Anne Community Council, did 1 quadrants? 2 2 you request that information? A. No, I did not. 3 A. Yes. Yes, I did. 3 Q. Okay. Let's see, if you could go back to Exhibit 17. 4 MR. EUSTIS: Would you bring up Exhibit 17? 4 A. Sure. 5 HEARING EXAMINER: Do you want to go ahead and move this 5 Q. This request also asks for vehicle incidence of car 6 6 ownership for occupants of owner-occupied units in each of MR. EUSTIS: Oh, yes. 7 7 the four study areas? 8 HEARING EXAMINER: -- into the record? 8 A. Yes, it does. 9 MR. EUSTIS: Yes, please. I'm sorry. 9 Q. Okay. (Inaudible). And does the response supply that 1.0 1.0 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections to this exhibit information? 11 on -- for the previous one? 11 A. Well, only to the extent that it says, "The parking analysis 12 MR. EUSTIS: The summary? No, the table? 12 in the ADU-FEIS (inaudible) from a 2013 survey that HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. 13 13 (inaudible) State University conducted of ADU owners and MR. KISIELIUS: You're asking (inaudible). 14 data from the 2012 to 2016 American Community Survey to 14 15 estimate vehicle ownership among ADU households in Seattle. 15 HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. 16 16 MR. EUSTIS: Thank you. Yes. Q. And do you recall that, seeing any data relating to vehicle HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We will mark it as Exhibit 19 17 17 ownership for owner-occupied ADU, and that is 18 and enter it into the record. 18 condominiumized? 19 (Exhibit No. 19 admitted into evidence) 19 A. Not for condominiumized ADUs. It was census data, but it 2.0 MR. EUSTIS: Would you scroll down, please? 20 was not specific to ADUs. 21 21 Q. (By Mr. Eustis) Although it is addressed to me, are you Q. Could you go back to Exhibit 17. And the last part of 22 able to identify what this is? 22 Exhibit 17 asks for the incidence or (inaudible) of car 23 A. Yes. This is a request for records used to prepare the EIS. 23 ownership for both owner-occupied and renter-occupied units 24 And in particular, there are requests for information about 24 in a number of the Seattle residential neighborhoods. Do 25 the parking analysis. 25 you see that? Page 190 Page 192 1 Q. And specifically, what was the request for? 1 A. Yes, I do. 2 A. Well, it says, "Please produce public records and other 2 Q. Now, other than the four quadrants considered, did the EIS 3 3 consider the impacts of -- in either parking capacity and documents containing the following information: Field 4 4 utilization in other neighborhoods besides the four notes, tabulations of curb measurements from other data 5 5 quadrants and the impacts of ADU development in other showing how the parking supply was calculated for the 6 northeast and northwest study locations as described on page 6 neighborhoods besides the (inaudible)? 7 B17 of Appendix B of the EIS." 7 A. No. it did not. 8 Q. Okay. Let me just stop you there. So was this a request 8 Q. Okay. Would you consider -- would you consider let's say 9 southeast, the southeast quadrant, to be representative of 9 that was submitted at your request? 10 A. Yes, it was. 10 neighborhoods such as Montlake, Madrona and Madison Park? 11 11 Q. Okay. And do you recall what the City's response was? A. Well, there are a variety of conditions in all of these 12 12 A. I was copied on that response, at least it was forwarded to neighborhoods. It's hard to say that one is representative 13 me, and I believe it said there isn't any additional 13 of many others. 14 Q. Um-hum. 14 information, field notes or tabulations --15 A. It may only be representative of others that have the same 15 Q. I'm drawing your attention to the second full paragraph. 16 characteristics. But we have -- we have blocks that have --16 A. Yes. So the person replying says, "I reached out to the 17 same as south, in the Columbia City area. There's a block 17 subject matter expert on ADU about your followup inquiry 18 that has an alley. The next block doesn't have an alley. 18 about field notes, tabulations, curb measurement data and 19 19 actual tabulations of on-street parking capacity for the Well, that affects parking availability for residents. 2.0 blocks considered in the northeast and northwest study 20 There's no discrimination made between blocks with or 21 locations. She confirmed that there are no additional 21 without alleys. Again, the size lot, the size of home, the 22 22 share that are already rented versus owned, no distinctions 23 Q. Okay. Did you ever receive from the public records request 23 have been made. 24 field notes, tabulations of (inaudible), et cetera, related 24 Q. So the parking section of the EIS includes in it a section 25 25 of, you know, of -- addressing unmitigated significant to on-street parking supply in the northeast and northwest

	Page 193	1	Page 195
1			
2	adverse impacts (inaudible) unmitigated significant adverse impacts. Do you recall that section?	1 2	patient going on for nearly two hours. I think I've covered
3	A. Yes, I do.	3	the questions that I need to cover in my direct exam. Are there other points that you wish to testify to that I may
4	Q. Okay. In your opinion, would there be unmitigated	4	have not asked?
5	significant adverse impacts from the proposed legislation?	5	MR. KISIELIUS: (Inaudible).
6	A. Based on the proposed legislation, yes. I've identified a	6	HEARING EXAMINER: Before we do that, can we do you
7	number of locations, particularly in the northwest study	7	want this email chain put into the record?
8	area, but in select parts of other study areas that would	8	MR. EUSTIS: Yes.
9	exceed, even greatly exceed, the 85 percent utilization	9	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objection?
10	threshold.	10	MR. EUSTIS: So I would move the admission of 17 and 18.
11	The entire northwest study area would exceed 85 percent	11	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Let's keep them separate.
12	with the development of the number of ADUs the EIS predicts	12	MR. EUSTIS: They should be.
13	would be produced. Adding that to the pipeline development	13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. All right. So all right. So
14	and accounting for the legal supply, the northwest study	14	the email dated Tuesday, January 15 is that 15? Yeah
15	area alone would exceed the threshold. The EIS failed to	15	2019, to the Seattle or, I'm sorry, to Jeff Eustis and
16	disclose that.	16	from the Seattle City of Seattle Public Records Request
17	Q. Okay. So if it disclosed that (inaudible) significant	17	Center will be Exhibit 20.
18	adverse impacts, from your perspective you know, granted	18	And then the email with the same addresses but dated
19	you're not designing the proposal, but from your perspective	19	January 30th, 2019, will be Exhibit 21.
20	as a transportation consultant, is there obvious mitigation	20	MR. EUSTIS: Is there no objection?
21	that could be identified?	21	MR. KISIELIUS: I already said no objection.
22	A. Well, I could see I could see at least two paths. And	22	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
23	one would be consistent with current ADU policy. On those	23	(Exhibit Nos. 20 and 21 admitted into evidence)
24	streets where occupancy or utilization would equal or exceed	24	A. So to answer your question, there's a passage in the EIS
25	85 percent, an on-street parking space would be provided to	25	that gives me gives me pause. And it comes just after
23	os percent, an orratteet parking space would be provided to	23	that gives the gives the pause. And it comes just after
	Page 194		Page 196
1	Page 194 accommodate the additional demand per unit.	1	Page 196 the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking
1 2		1 2	
	accommodate the additional demand per unit.	1	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking
2	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street?	2	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation.
2	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction.	2 3	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion.
2 3 4	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply	2 3 4	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific
2 3 4 5	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible).	2 3 4 5	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking
2 3 4 5 6	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be
2 3 4 5 6 7	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible).	2 3 4 5 6 7	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy property. But as I've shown, there are many, many, many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize the impact of high rates of utilization. And by call even though it says there are many factors that can affect this, it specifically calls out people choosing to park on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy property. But as I've shown, there are many, many, many more streets that cannot absorb that without rather dramatic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize the impact of high rates of utilization. And by call even though it says there are many factors that can affect this, it specifically calls out people choosing to park on the street rather than in a driveway or a garage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy property. But as I've shown, there are many, many, many more streets that cannot absorb that without rather dramatic parking spillover. The policy could reduce either disallow that maximum occupancy scenario on the streets that exceed 85 percent, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize the impact of high rates of utilization. And by call even though it says there are many factors that can affect this, it specifically calls out people choosing to park on the street rather than in a driveway or a garage. But I think, as any of us who have ever lived or rented an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy property. But as I've shown, there are many, many, many more streets that cannot absorb that without rather dramatic parking spillover. The policy could reduce either disallow that maximum	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize the impact of high rates of utilization. And by call even though it says there are many factors that can affect this, it specifically calls out people choosing to park on the street rather than in a driveway or a garage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy property. But as I've shown, there are many, many, many more streets that cannot absorb that without rather dramatic parking spillover. The policy could reduce either disallow that maximum occupancy scenario on the streets that exceed 85 percent, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize the impact of high rates of utilization. And by call even though it says there are many factors that can affect this, it specifically calls out people choosing to park on the street rather than in a driveway or a garage. But I think, as any of us who have ever lived or rented an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy property. But as I've shown, there are many, many, many more streets that cannot absorb that without rather dramatic parking spillover. The policy could reduce either disallow that maximum occupancy scenario on the streets that exceed 85 percent, or the policy could, of course, be revised to reduce the number of people that live on one property so that the no one property would have such an overwhelming level of parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize the impact of high rates of utilization. And by call even though it says there are many factors that can affect this, it specifically calls out people choosing to park on the street rather than in a driveway or a garage. But I think, as any of us who have ever lived or rented an older house in one of Seattle's neighborhoods, the driveways and garages can be really narrow and sometimes aren't up to accommodating modern vehicles or doing it very safely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accommodate the additional demand per unit. Q. Do you mean on-street or off-street? A. I'm sorry, off-street. Thank you for the correction. HEARING EXAMINER: I was going to ask, how do you supply (inaudible). THE WITNESS: Yeah. HEARING EXAMINER: (Inaudible). THE WITNESS: No, yeah. Sorry. A. No. Well, the existing policy requires if utilization's already 85 percent on the street, the ADU can be improved if an off-street space is provided to serve it. That policy makes sense. It addresses the condition. Another part of the proposed legislation that creates the problem is this maximum occupancy scenario. There are a handful of streets that could absorb a maximum-occupancy property. But as I've shown, there are many, many, many more streets that cannot absorb that without rather dramatic parking spillover. The policy could reduce either disallow that maximum occupancy scenario on the streets that exceed 85 percent, or the policy could, of course, be revised to reduce the number of people that live on one property so that the no one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the EIS says that there will not be any significant parking impact as a result of the proposed legislation. It and this is in Chapter 4, the parking discussion. It goes on to note that there are likely some specific blocks within the study area where on-street parking utilization currently exceeds parking supply and would be more sensitive to changes in local population. So it acknowledges that possibility. It says the degree of the deficiency and impacts experienced in any given neighborhood depends on many factors, including the choices an individual makes about parking on or off the street when there are existing off-street parking spaces provided, i.e., in a driveway or a garage that are required or provided by choice. And I think the effect of that language is to trivialize the impact of high rates of utilization. And by call even though it says there are many factors that can affect this, it specifically calls out people choosing to park on the street rather than in a driveway or a garage. But I think, as any of us who have ever lived or rented an older house in one of Seattle's neighborhoods, the driveways and garages can be really narrow and sometimes aren't up to

	Page 197		Page 199
1	think is disingenuous. And I think that's why I say the	1	MR. KISIELIUS: And again, I'm going to interpose my
2	language tends to trivialize the impact of parking.	2	objection. We're straying to the same (inaudible).
3	I'll use an anecdote. When I was measuring parking on	3	HEARING EXAMINER: Are you finished, Mr. Tilghman?
4	Northeast 82nd Street, a neighbor who was walking her dog	4	THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you.
5	came up to me and inquired what I was doing. I told her I	5	HEARING EXAMINER: Then we'll leave it at that.
6	was doing a parking study to measure the supply. And she	6	MR. EUSTIS: Very well. We'll leave it at that.
7	said, she asked me, "Do you think the City will prevent us	7	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And if you're done, we will take
8	from parking in front of our own driveways?" She says, "We	8	a break now.
9	don't have a choice."	9	MR. KISIELIUS: Mr. Tilghman will be back after the break,
10	So again, that's an anecdote, but it points out that	10	just to
11	residents actually experience these impacts. And to create	11	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes, he will.
12	blocks after blocks through this legislation that would be	12	MR. KISIELIUS: I just wanted to make sure he wasn't
13	approaching or even exceeding capacity will be a great	13	leaving.
14	burden on existing residents and the new residents.	14	HEARING EXAMINER: All right. It's 3:33. I think I can
15	I think council members will be hearing about it. They	15	calculate this one. We should be back by 3:48. Thank you.
16	will be unhappy. These are not trivial matters. It is	16	We'll be off the record.
17	about quality of life. As much as the City wants us to	17	(Recess)
18	transition to less reliance on autos, we're not yet	18	HEARING EXAMINER: Please be seated. And we're back on
19	sufficiently organized to do that. We don't have all of the	19	the record.
20	services in place to support less use of the car. While	20	Mr. Ellison, do you have any questions related to the
21	some people are doing it, it doesn't work for everybody.	21	testimony we've heard (inaudible) this afternoon?
22	People's lives are highly varied. They can't all walk.	22	MR. ELLISON: Thank you. I have one potential question,
23	They can't all take the bus for all purposes. They actually	23	and I'm not sure how appropriate it is.
24	need their cars. The fact that car sharing has been	24	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. I'm sure somebody will tell it's
25	MR. KISIELIUS: I would like to interpose an objection	25	not appropriate.
	Page 198		Page 200
1	Page 198 right now only because I think we're straying from the	1	Page 200
1 2		1 2	
	right now only because I think we're straying from the		DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City	2	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON:
2	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be	2 3	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you
2 3 4	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the	2 3 4 5 6	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be
2 3 4 5	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that,	2 3 4 5 6 7	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU
2 3 4 5 6 7	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DIRECTEXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DIRECTEXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of the proposal is to require no new parking, would that not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DIRECTEXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either having an ADU with a garage underneath it or have less ADU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of the proposal is to require no new parking, would that not be contradictory?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either having an ADU with a garage underneath it or have less ADU units on site?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of the proposal is to require no new parking, would that not be contradictory? A. Well, the proposed legislation doesn't resolve the issue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either having an ADU with a garage underneath it or have less ADU units on site? A. It could be either. All depends on the specifics of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of the proposal is to require no new parking, would that not be contradictory? A. Well, the proposed legislation doesn't resolve the issue, period.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either having an ADU with a garage underneath it or have less ADU units on site? A. It could be either. All depends on the specifics of the lot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of the proposal is to require no new parking, would that not be contradictory? A. Well, the proposed legislation doesn't resolve the issue, period. Q. Okay. Very good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either having an ADU with a garage underneath it or have less ADU units on site? A. It could be either. All depends on the specifics of the lot. MR. TILLMAN: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of the proposal is to require no new parking, would that not be contradictory? A. Well, the proposed legislation doesn't resolve the issue, period. Q. Okay. Very good. A. I've made a connection to other city policies only in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either having an ADU with a garage underneath it or have less ADU units on site? A. It could be either. All depends on the specifics of the lot. MR. TILLMAN: Thank you very much. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right now only because I think we're straying from the adequacy of the analysis to the EIS to testimony about City policy related to parking and whether or not it could be supported. And that goes to (inaudible) the wisdom of the proposal, which is irrelevant to the adequacy of the EIS. What we're here to talk about is whether or not the analysis was sufficient. He's talked at length about that, but to be talking about the wisdom of the policy exceeds the bounds of this area. HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'm going to sustain the objection. I can't MR. EUSTIS: Well THE WITNESS: Very well. I will Q. (By Mr. Eustis) So if I could refocus your question. So the section you read seemed to indicate that to alleviate the deficiencies in parking, the residents could do a number of things, including park off the street. But if part of the proposal is to require no new parking, would that not be contradictory? A. Well, the proposed legislation doesn't resolve the issue, period. Q. Okay. Very good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ELLISON: Q. But it relates to the it relates to the idea that if you have exceeded the 85 percent limit for parking that then would justify the need for off-street parking for every new ADU unit, then there's the likelihood that there will be additional parking required on a lot in addition to the ADU unit or two ADU units. So if there were going to be two ADU units, there would be potentially two new parking garages or parking spots required onsite. And is that would that be correct? A. If the approach to meet demand is by requiring an off-street space on those blocks where utilization is above the 85 percent threshold, yeah, it would take more property to accommodate cars. Q. So on a larger lot, that might be something that they could do. But on a smaller lot, they'd be restricted to either having an ADU with a garage underneath it or have less ADU units on site? A. It could be either. All depends on the specifics of the lot. MR. TILLMAN: Thank you very much.

Page 201 Page 203 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 1 SEPA -- the differences between a project action and a 2 2 BY MR. KISIFI IUS: non-project action in terms of the level of detail required 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Tilghman. 3 in the EIS? 4 4 Good afternoon. A. Well, level of detail depends on the nature of the proposed 5 5 Q. Tadas Kisielius with -- on behalf of the City. I have a action, and it looks at the consequence of implementing a 6 couple questions for you. Let me start where you finished, 6 particular policy or set of policies. But in my experience 7 7 what are marked as Hearing Examiner Exhibits 20 and 21. in preparing EISes, in terms of the work I did on 8 This is Appellant's Exhibit 17 and 18. This is the email 8 transportation analysis, basically did the same level of 9 exchange? 9 detail regardless of project action or project specific -- a 10 10 A. Yes. planned action or project-specific EIS. 11 Q. Just to clarify, you weren't testifying you didn't get 11 Obviously, there could be differences in the nature of the 12 anything in response to that public records request, did 12 study area and, therefore, potentially some difference in 13 13 vou? how far down the street system one looks at traffic or how 14 14 A. No. I testified that I did not receive any information parking is handled. 15 15 about the determination of parking supply as to how it was Q. But your testimony -- your opinion is informed by your 16 16 measured. I received a detailed list of how many spaces assumption that you typically use the same level of detail 17 17 were said to exist block by block. But I had asked for a non-project action as a project action EIS, typically? 18 specifically for the measurements, the field notes, how that 18 Is that what you mean? 19 supply was determined, and I did not receive any information 19 A. Similar. Similar level, yeah. 20 20 Q. Okay. That's helpful. Thank you. Let's talk about the about that. 21 Q. So you got a spreadsheet or something like that with data in 21 northeast and northwest study areas. Now, I understand your 22 it on the blockfaces, is that --22 general criticism is that the City overstated parking supply 23 23 in those areas; is that correct? Inventory, sorry. A. That's right. 24 Q. Okay. So the response here is about the follow-up request 24 A. Supply and inventory are synonymous here. But, yes, that's 25 for any other data that hadn't already been provided? 25 correct. Page 202 Page 204 1 A. Yeah. I'd specifically asked for, you know, field notes, 1 Q. Okay. And can you humor me and explain exactly how you 2 curb measurements, and there was none of that provided. 2 calculated the inventory? Now, I know we have the logs, the 3 3 Q. Let me step back and talk about your EIS experience I heard sheets, but I mean even just how did you measure. Did you 4 in response to one of Mr. Eustis's questions. He asked 4 use a tool to measure? And if so, what? 5 5 A. Yes. I have a measuring wheel. whether you had any experience with non-project actions, and 6 you said I think several. And Spring -- Spring District, is 6 Q. Okay. 7 that the one that jumped --7 A. That you roll it along, and it tells you how many feet 8 A. No, I think I said I had some. Some EISes were non-project, 8 vou've gone. 9 9 and I qualified the Spring District was in early (inaudible) Q. And so where would you start that measurement and where 10 of planning discussions. I was not involved in an EIS --10 would you finish? 11 11 A. Generally, if there were a sidewalk on the cross street, I'd 12 A. -- on that. But it was considering zoning and development 12 start at the sidewalk on the side furthest away from the 13 potential and how parking could be accommodated. 13 cross street. So where the -- basically at the property 14 14 Q. Okay. But you have done some work on non-project EISes? line of the first lot from the corner. 15 15 A. Yes. some. Q. Okav. 16 Q. And can you identify one? 16 A. Start there and measure from there to the other end of the A. As I recall, the very early EIS on Snoqualmie Ridge. 17 block, noting where there were identified "No Parking" 17 18 Because that was timber, I believe --18 zones, fire hydrants, driveways, crosswalks, all the things 19 19 Q. That's a non-project action? for which some clearance must be granted for parking 20 A. Well, at the time we called them programmatic. And it 20 21 was -- it was sort of an early overview that was then 21 Q. And you -- you would just take the length of it and note 22 followed up by specific phase development EISes. It was 22 where those occurred along the length? You didn't pick up 23 called programmatic at the time. It's debatable as to 23 the wheel and measure those separately or anything like 24 whether that's exactly project action at this point. 24 that, right? 25 25 Q. Let me cut to the chase. What's your understanding of what A. In this case, I did not measure the width of the driveways

		Page 205		Page 207
1		separately.	1	Q. Okay.
2	Q.	Okay.	2	A. But some of the non-project actions didn't necessarily
3	A.	But I start	3	include parking as a part of the scope.
4	Q.	So what did you	4	Q. Okay. But let's focus in on Tip 117, because I think you
5	A.	Well, I'd start, say, at the edge of the sidewalk and	5	referred to it as the standard in Seattle. And just to make
6		measure up until say often there's a fire hydrant not far	6	it clear, is it your contention that the only manner to
7		from the corner. Measure up to the fire hydrant. Note that	7	conduct parking inventory under Tip 117 is the manner you
8		distance. Then measure from the fire hydrant on to, say,	8	described?
9		the first driveway. Record that.	9	A. Well, that is what it recommends. Again, if one had highly
10		Then you have to make deductions. You have to have 20	10	accurate aerial photographs, you could achieve I think
11		feet clear from the sidewalk or the cross street. You have	11	you could achieve the objective. But again, that depends on
12		to have 15 feet clear either side of the fire hydrant. And	12	the quality of the image.
13		you need 5 feet clear either side of the driveway. So	13	And it my experience working with aerial photographs at
14		measure the distance, make the deductions, calculate what is	14	many different scales is they can be very good. They can be
15 16	_	available for legal parking. Okay. Is it your contention that physically measuring each	15 16	very helpful. It's never the same as actually visiting the
17	Q.	blockface in this manner that you've just described is the	17	site, walking the site. Q. Excuse me, I'm sorry. I didn't mean to I'm trying to do
18		only way to complete a parking inventory analysis?	18	two things at once, but I am listening. I apologize.
19	А	I would say it well, it is basically the method	19	A. Yeah. It's just there is no substitute for being on the
20	,	identified by Tip 117.	20	ground and seeing things. Seeing and particularly you
21	Q.	That wasn't my question.	21	could look places where the aerial photo doesn't go. You
22		And it	22	have perspective. And it's very important it's not just
23	Q.	Let me ask it let me ask it again. Is this the only way	23	the measurement of the curb, but seeing how the curb is
24		that you can do a parking inventory?	24	used, understanding those driveways.
25	A.	I believe it's the most accurate way. For example, I	25	As I was able to document in my study for 7009 Greenwood,
		Page 206		Page 208
1		have	1	I could document instances of people parking in front of
2	O	That wasn't the question.	2	driveways but driveways that clearly weren't used because
3		Okay.	3	they it's an old curb cut, and sometimes the driveway is
4		Is it the only way?	4	gone, it's been turned into a garden. That can be difficult
5		Perhaps there is another way, one if one had high	5	to distinguish on an aerial photo for instance so
6		resolution aerial photos with an unobstructed view of the	6	Q. Yeah. Thank you. Sorry.
7		entirety of the curb, one could measure that and that would	7	MR. ELLISON: Is it contagious?
8		be a that would be a pretty good estimate. But again, it	8	MR. KISIELIUS: No. I apologize.
9		depends on you have to be able to see all parts of the curb	9	A. Yeah. My point is one gets more detail by actually walking
10		and it has to be high resolution so you can get down to a	10	the site.
		foot level.	11	Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) I'm going to approach you just to give
11	Q.	Have you ever calculated parking inventory using that	12	very access to a decriment lim major to calculate take a lock
11 12		Have you ever calculated parking inventory using that	12	you access to a document I'm going to ask you to take a look
		method?	13	at.
12 13 14		method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google	13 14	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City
12 13 14 15		method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of	13 14 15	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20.
12 13 14 15 16		method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal	13 14 15 16	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit
12 13 14 15 16	A.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply.	13 14 15 16 17	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply. Okay. Have you ever done a parking inventory for a	13 14 15 16 17 18	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0. MR. EUSTIS: Okay.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply. Okay. Have you ever done a parking inventory for a non-project EIS where you've actually gone out and wheeled	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: And I apologize for the distraction and
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply. Okay. Have you ever done a parking inventory for a non-project EIS where you've actually gone out and wheeled it?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: And I apologize for the distraction and the noise.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply. Okay. Have you ever done a parking inventory for a non-project EIS where you've actually gone out and wheeled	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: And I apologize for the distraction and
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply. Okay. Have you ever done a parking inventory for a non-project EIS where you've actually gone out and wheeled it? I recall that having more to do with off-street parking.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: And I apologize for the distraction and the noise. MR. EUSTIS: Tip 117?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply. Okay. Have you ever done a parking inventory for a non-project EIS where you've actually gone out and wheeled it? I recall that having more to do with off-street parking. They tend to be in more downtown, urban settings. So	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: And I apologize for the distraction and the noise. MR. EUSTIS: Tip 117? MR. KISIELIUS: Yes. Examiner (inaudible).
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	method? I have done back of the envelope estimation say using Google or but only for the purposes of determining an order of magnitude amount of parking, not to determine a legal parking supply. Okay. Have you ever done a parking inventory for a non-project EIS where you've actually gone out and wheeled it? I recall that having more to do with off-street parking. They tend to be in more downtown, urban settings. So off-street was a much larger player, but I don't recall	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at. MR. KISIELIUS: And, Jeff, this is Exhibit 20, City Exhibit 20. MR. EUSTIS: City's Exhibit MR. KISIELIUS: 2-0. MR. EUSTIS: Okay. MR. KISIELIUS: And I apologize for the distraction and the noise. MR. EUSTIS: Tip 117? MR. KISIELIUS: Yes. Examiner (inaudible). HEARING EXAMINER: I'm assuming you want to enter this as

	Page 209	Page 211
1	marked. I'll have him identify it, and then I'll	A. Well, that implies an action, yes.
2	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	2 Q. Okay. I'm going to jump around a little bit. I want to go
3	MR. KISIELIUS: I'll move to enter it in.	back to your adjustment that you made to the inventory for
4	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	4 the northeast and northwest area. Now, you didn't make the
5	Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) So what I've handed you there under	5 similar adjustment for the southeast and southwest; is that
6	Tab 20, do you recognize that document?	6 correct?
7	A. Yes.	7 A. That's correct. Because those were SDOT projects. That was
8	Q. Is that the Tip 117 you were referring to?	8 data generated independently of the EIS effort.
9	A. Yes, it is.	9 Q. You thought that was reliable?
10	Q. Okay.	10 A. Yes.
11	MR. KISIELIUS: I guess I'd just probably ask to enter it.	11 Q. Okay. So and I unless you need to refer to it, you
12	We've had a lot of testimony about it already.	12 can move that binder out of the way if it's I'm done with
13	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Any objections?	13 Tip 117.
14	MR. EUSTIS: No objection.	14 The adjustment that you made, and here I'm referring to
15	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. It will be entered into the	15 what would have been marked as Examiner Exhibits 16, 17 and
16	record as Exhibit 22.	16 18, which were Appellant Exhibits 15A, 15B, and 15C. Excuse
17	(Exhibit No. 22 admitted into evidence)	17 me, 15A and 15B, so 16 and 17.
18	Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. So I'm going to ask you a couple	18 I heard you say that you had checked it. How many
19	more questions about this. Can you tell me where it says	19 those exhibits list all of the blockfaces in the entirety of
20	you need to measure the blockface with a wheel?	20 the study areas; is that correct?
21	MR. KISIELIUS: And, I'm sorry, Mr. Kaplan. Do you	21 A. Yes, that's right.
22	mind that's a little distracting. Do you mind turning	Q. And how many blockfaces did you yourself measure using that
23	off the screen? He's got a copy of it.	23 wheel?
24	MR. KAPLAN: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even realize it was	24 A. In the northwest study area, there were two different
25	on.	25 measurements I had done. Because, as I testified, one was
	Page 210	Page 212
1		
1 2	MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you.	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was
2	MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances.	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area.
2	MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood
2	MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks
2 3 4	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First,
2 3 4 5	MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half,
2 3 4 5 6	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? A. Well, my understanding is the purpose of Tip 117 is to 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay. A. Then and that's what alerted me to a difference between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? A. Well, my understanding is the purpose of Tip 117 is to determine whether adequate parking availability exists in a 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay. A. Then and that's what alerted me to a difference between my measurements and what I read in the EIS when I looked at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? A. Well, my understanding is the purpose of Tip 117 is to determine whether adequate parking availability exists in a residential zone for so you can obtain a parking waiver 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay. A. Then and that's what alerted me to a difference between my measurements and what I read in the EIS when I looked at the same blocks. Like, well, these numbers are different.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? A. Well, my understanding is the purpose of Tip 117 is to determine whether adequate parking availability exists in a residential zone for so you can obtain a parking waiver for an accessory dwelling unit. Q. Okay. And so is it typically used, do you think, in project action settings? 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay. A. Then and that's what alerted me to a difference between my measurements and what I read in the EIS when I looked at the same blocks. Like, well, these numbers are different. They're different by a lot. Why is that? That's what prompted me to make an additional measurement. I chose 6th Avenue Northwest, west of where I had studied,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? A. Well, my understanding is the purpose of Tip 117 is to determine whether adequate parking availability exists in a residential zone for so you can obtain a parking waiver for an accessory dwelling unit. Q. Okay. And so is it typically used, do you think, in project action settings? A. Well, certainly. 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay. A. Then and that's what alerted me to a difference between my measurements and what I read in the EIS when I looked at the same blocks. Like, well, these numbers are different. They're different by a lot. Why is that? That's what prompted me to make an additional measurement. I chose 6th Avenue Northwest, west of where I had studied, more or less in the middle of the EIS study area. And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? A. Well, my understanding is the purpose of Tip 117 is to determine whether adequate parking availability exists in a residential zone for so you can obtain a parking waiver for an accessory dwelling unit. Q. Okay. And so is it typically used, do you think, in project action settings? A. Well, certainly. Q. Is that what it's designed for? The title is "Parking 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay. A. Then and that's what alerted me to a difference between my measurements and what I read in the EIS when I looked at the same blocks. Like, well, these numbers are different. They're different by a lot. Why is that? That's what prompted me to make an additional measurement. I chose 6th Avenue Northwest, west of where I had studied, more or less in the middle of the EIS study area. And I measured that 67th to 73rd.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. KISIELIUS: Thank you. A. Well, it talks about simply identifying the distances. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Okay. But does it say A. It doesn't yeah, it doesn't no, it doesn't say, "Thou must use a wheel." But it gives an example of, you know, how you measure the distances. Obviously a wheel or a tape measure is a very direct way of doing that. Q. Okay. And you'd mentioned high resolution GIS is another manner of doing it? A. Yes. Q. So can you also tell us what's the what's the purpose of Tip 117? Because I want to clarify. I thought I heard you say in response to Mr. Eustis's question that it determines significance and that it determines whether mitigation is required. Can you tell us what what's the purpose of Tip 117? A. Well, my understanding is the purpose of Tip 117 is to determine whether adequate parking availability exists in a residential zone for so you can obtain a parking waiver for an accessory dwelling unit. Q. Okay. And so is it typically used, do you think, in project action settings? A. Well, certainly. 	the work I had done previously for 7009 Greenwood, which was working in the eastern portion of that study area. So I had measured blocks east of Greenwood, from Greenwood down to Dayton between 67th and 73rd. And I measured blocks west of Greenwood from 67th to 73rd over to, say, First, Sycamore, I think as far as 2nd. So I had two and a half, three years ago measured those blocks for that study I was doing. Q. And just for those of us who aren't as familiar with the geography as you are having walked them, how many blockfaces is that? You can refer back to your exhibit itself if you'd like. A. Yeah, that would well, that would be 30, 40 blockfaces, something like that. It's a few dozen. So that was information I had obtained two, three years ago. Q. Okay. A. Then and that's what alerted me to a difference between my measurements and what I read in the EIS when I looked at the same blocks. Like, well, these numbers are different. They're different by a lot. Why is that? That's what prompted me to make an additional measurement. I chose 6th Avenue Northwest, west of where I had studied, more or less in the middle of the EIS study area. And I

	Page 213		Page 215
1	question with this one, but I want to go back to your	1	A. Well, I would say I was getting consistent results on
2	answer. I used the work "blockface." Your chart uses the	2	individual blockfaces within that sample. The pattern
3	word "block." So tell me how to translate those two.	3	the pattern was I kept seeing the pattern repeat itself.
4	A. Blockface would be the side of the street. The block would	4	Q. So (inaudible) using the correct your correct
5	be both sides of the street for that segment between	5	percentages. So the 80 percent, you were getting almost
6	whatever cross streets are applicable.	6	exactly 80 percent on every long blockface; is that correct?
7	Q. So that's if you were to then translate what you just	7	Is that your testimony?
8	said, 30 to 40 blockfaces, is that safe to say that was 15	8	A. That yeah, that was the that was the average. There
9	to 20 blocks, as reported here?	9	were small variations around that, but it
10	A. Yeah.	10	Q. How small? Some higher?
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. 3 to 4 percent, either side of that.
12	A. Yeah.	12	Q. Okay.
13	Q. And so how many in that second area that you just described?	13	A. I mean, they really did sort of converge.
14	A. Well, that second area well, 67th to 73rd, that's	14	Q. Okay. And you found none where the inventory was
15	something like that would be another six to seven	15	actually you calculated something less than what the EIS
16	blockfaces. It's I say six to seven because that's where	16	found?
17	there's a shift in the street grid, so you get a different	17	A. That is correct.
18	number on one side of the street than you do on the other.	18	Q. Excuse me, you counted
19	Q. Okay. So three to three and a half blocks is translated	19	A. Well, that is
20	here?	20	Q. I meant the inverse of what you found. I'm confusing units.
21	A. Approximately right, yes.	21	It's the end of the long day here, so I apologize.
22	Q. Okay. And that was for the northwest study area?	22	A. Yeah.
23	A. That's right.	23	Q. What I meant to ask you is did you find any instances in
24	Q. I'm going to ask you well, let's maybe come back to the	24	which your inventory showed less than what the City found
25	northeast in a second. So you checked that many. And what	25	showed more than what the City found I said it right the
			Page 216
1	_	1	
1 2	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very	1 2	first time.
	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there		first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what?
2	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very	2	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply.
2	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used.	2	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever
2 3 4	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting?	2 3 4	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply.
2 3 4 5	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24	2 3 4 5	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block
2 3 4 5 6	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that	2 3 4 5 6	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS.
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to arrive at which numbers there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you did for the Greenwood study area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to arrive at which numbers there? A. Well, I noticed a difference on the I talked about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you did for the Greenwood study area? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to arrive at which numbers there? A. Well, I noticed a difference on the I talked about the long blocks and then the short blocks. The blocks are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you did for the Greenwood study area? A. Correct. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	l'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to arrive at which numbers there? A. Well, I noticed a difference on the I talked about the long blocks and then the short blocks. The blocks are west of Greenwood, they're long north to south and then short east to west. As I recall, the I found different rates of variation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you did for the Greenwood study area? A. Correct. Q. Okay. A. And then the 73 percent adjustment factor I got then I correct what I said earlier because that includes north/south streets over that's what I derived from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to arrive at which numbers there? A. Well, I noticed a difference on the I talked about the long blocks and then the short blocks. The blocks are west of Greenwood, they're long north to south and then short east to west. As I recall, the I found different rates of variation depending on the length of the block, and so I applied those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you did for the Greenwood study area? A. Correct. Q. Okay. A. And then the 73 percent adjustment factor I got then I correct what I said earlier because that includes north/south streets over that's what I derived from the 6th Avenue sample.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	l'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to arrive at which numbers there? A. Well, I noticed a difference on the I talked about the long blocks and then the short blocks. The blocks are west of Greenwood, they're long north to south and then short east to west. As I recall, the I found different rates of variation depending on the length of the block, and so I applied those variations then to other similar blocks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you did for the Greenwood study area? A. Correct. Q. Okay. A. And then the 73 percent adjustment factor I got then I correct what I said earlier because that includes north/south streets over that's what I derived from the 6th Avenue sample. Q. And what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm trying to understand, because I don't think it was very clear from your testimony, because you testified that there was I think you called it systemic [sic] undercounting? A. Yes, I believe that's the term I used. Q. So based on that 15 to 20 plus three or four so 18 to 24 blocks that you actually measured, there's more than that throughout the study area, isn't it aren't there? A. Right. There are 113 blocks. So my sample, my combined sample would be not quite 15 percent of the total; 18 out of 113, something like that. Q. Okay. So then you applied, as I understood and I just want to get some clarity here two different percentages based on that smaller study sample that you did? A. That's right. Q. And can you just describe what which streets you used to arrive at which numbers there? A. Well, I noticed a difference on the I talked about the long blocks and then the short blocks. The blocks are west of Greenwood, they're long north to south and then short east to west. As I recall, the I found different rates of variation depending on the length of the block, and so I applied those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	first time. MR. ELLISON: More of what? MR. KISIELIUS: More supply. A. That is correct. I did my measurements did not ever exceed a reported measurement for the same section of block in the EIS. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then the 73 percent was your number for the shorter blockface; is that correct? A. Well, actually, I'm let me back up because, in fact, I see the difference is the 80 percent was pretty much what I got from my the work I had done on the Greenwood project. Q. Okay. A. So that (inaudible) of that eastern half of the study area. Q. And here, you're referring to the 15 to 20 blocks that you did for the Greenwood study area? A. Correct. Q. Okay. A. And then the 73 percent adjustment factor I got then I correct what I said earlier because that includes north/south streets over that's what I derived from the 6th Avenue sample.

Page 217 Page 219 1 a subset of the entire study area. How did you figure out 1 A. Could I get a copy of that? I don't think I have that --2 2 Q. You can -- for the -which to extrapolate to the remaining parts of the study 3 area that you did not yourself wheel? In other words, how 3 A. Or look at it? Yeah. 4 did you choose between 80 percent and 73 percent? 4 Q. Okay. So similarly, can you just tell us again how you got 5 5 A. Well, again, the 80 percent included a lot of blocks east of the 82 percent that you applied for the majority? Because 6 6 Greenwood, which are oriented differently and have slightly this is the one where you were testifying is between 7 7 developed and undeveloped streets? different dimensions. Blocks immediately west of Greenwood, 8 I had already included. And then the 6th Avenue was 8 A. That's correct. 9 different again. 9 Q. Okay. And was -- is it fair to say -- well, let me ask you. 1.0 10 And so I applied that to streets in its immediate vicinity How many blocks of all the ones listed here did you yourself 11 and west. And that would be based on my view of how those 11 wheel? 12 streets were or were not comparable. 12 HEARING EXAMINER: You're going to need the microphone. 13 13 THE WITNESS: Could you scroll back to the top, please? Q. Okay. Did you testify that you really couldn't explain the 14 14 discrepancy that you were finding in your inventory and the Thank you. 15 15 City's inventory? A. I looked -- the measurement I did in the southern part of 16 16 A. Well, that is I don't understand how the City calculated its that northeast quadrant was on Northeast 82nd. So between 17 17 inventory, so I don't have a way of explaining. Had I been 5th and 8th, 8th and 10th, commonly known as Roosevelt. 18 able to see the detailed measurements, I could understand, 18 That's actually -- that is at least four -- well, at least 19 you know, where the -- where the differences arise, where 19 four blockfaces. 20 they come from. I simply don't know why they're different. 20 Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) So about two blocks? 21 I cannot -- I could only speculate, but it would be 21 A. Again, we can check the rest of my notes. The field notes 22 unfounded speculation. 22 has the exact tally. 23 Q. Okay. I guess my question is how did you -- on what basis 23 Q. Okay. But two blocks? 24 can you assume the same differential throughout the study 24 A. Effectively --25 area, much less choose which of two percentages to apply to 25 Q. (Inaudible) the vernacular, you used --Page 218 Page 220 1 the remainder? 1 A. Yes. Yes. I did that on Northeast 82nd. 2 A. Well, given that streets in that eastern portion were coming 2 Q. Okay. 3 3 up with -- kept coming up with essentially the same A. And then recognizing that, in fact, there were different 4 4 differences, I used that difference there where I already street types, I took Northeast 98th Street, and that is at 5 5 least a block west of Roosevelt and one -- it's -- so one measured more. The sample elsewhere showed, again, a 6 profound difference. 6 and a half. And again, there's an odd shape in the street 7 And I'm comparing, you know, blockface to blockface, my 7 east of it. 8 measurements to what's reported in the EIS. And while the 8 Q. Okay. So how many total for the northeast study area did numbers were a little different, the same kind of error, the 9 9 you yourself wheel? 1.0 EIS consistently showed more legal supply than I could 10 A. Well, that would be -- I believe that's eight. 11 11 Q. Okay. And so you derived the 82 percent number from a measure. 12 So that -- this is not a tiny sample. It's not a census, 12 portion of those eight and the 97 percent from the other 13 but it's -- I'm not extrapolating from just one block to the 13 portion of those eight? 14 14 whole study area. I'm extrapolating from cross-sections of A. Well, again, looking at -- Northeast 82nd was developed as 15 15 that study area. most streets south of -- streets in the mid 90s are. Curb 16 16 So it is -- it is a working assumption that, to the extent and gutter, seem to have more or less similar numbers of 17 17 that I saw this as an error, it was a systematic error. I driveways, item locations. It's a very consistent pattern. 18 kept seeing the same kind of error. 18 Further north of --19 19 Q. Within the -- within the City sample --THE WITNESS: If you could scroll down on the chart just a 2.0 A. Within the sample, correct. 20 little, I can identify it. 21 Q. Okay. 21 A. So I believe at approximately Northeast 96th Street, we get 22 22 a different -- a different pattern, the less fully developed A. Yeah. 23 Q. Let me ask you to turn to your same chart for the northeast 23 street. Lacking curb, gutters, sidewalk. So I applied the 24 study area, which is Examiner's Exhibit 15 -- appellant, so 24 difference I found in my measurements versus the EIS 25 25 Examiner's 16. measurements for the southern area I applied to similar

	Page 221		Page 223
1	streets.	1	Q. So what I
2	Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) That's the two blocks?	2	A. Agreed, yeah.
3	A. That's correct.	3	Q mean is you included those in your summaries of the
4	Q. Okay.	4	totals?
5	A. And then I did a similar thing for the northern area for the	5	A. That is true.
6	streets like that.	6	Q. Okay. The and just to I want to come back to the max
7	Q. Got it. And you extrapolated to the remainder that you	7	occupancy. I think you can sit down, but just but both
8	hadn't wheeled?	8	of the ones we just looked at, putting aside the max
9	A. That is correct.	9	occupancy issue that we're about to talk about, the total
10	Q. Let me before we leave this, there's a couple cells there	10	study area does not exceed 85 percent even using your
11	that are shaded in green.	11	adjusted factors; is that correct?
12	MR. KISIELIUS: And, Mr. Kaplan, if you don't mind	12	A. For the northeast study area, that's correct.
13	scrolling further down so we can see them.	13	Q. And what about the northwest?
14	Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Can you tell me what that refers to?	14	A. The northwest, as I testified, using the supply I estimate
15	A. Yes. I had highlighted those because those and as I have	15	would be at a 81 percent overall existing average. When I
16	a note at the right of the chart, it says that's a	16	add the pipeline development, we've got the 84 percent
17	commercial area.	17	overall.
18	Q. Okay. Yeah.	18	Q. Okay.
19	A. That was just just for reference.	19	A. So then only a handful of ADUs would push the whole area
20	Q. But did you	20	over 85 percent.
21	A. That's a different (inaudible).	21	Q. Okay. So my question is whether you consider the pipeline
22	Q. So there's no ADU possibility in that location; is that	22	projects or not, that 81 and 84, that's less than 85,
23	correct?	23	correct?
24	A. That's correct.	24	A. Yes. Just.
25	Q. And so did you look at did you include the inventory and	25	Q. And I don't mean to make you stand longer so I'm going to
	Page 222		Page 224
1	the utilization in your total numbers?	1	ask you to max occupancy. To the extent you need to refer
2	A. Yes, I did. Because the EIS had done the same thing.	2	to that, if you want to stand up, but I also don't mind you
3	Because there are values reported for those streets in the	3	sitting back down.
4	EIS. The EIS was inconsistent. It did that in the	4	A. Well, fire away. I'll see what works best.
5	northeast study area for commercial areas. It didn't do it	5	Q. Okay. So generally, what's your understanding of the max
6	in the northwest study area. For example, it did not	6	occupancy now?
7	include parking on Greenwood. I don't know why. I just	7	A. My understanding is that code allows up to eight unrelated
8	mimicked	8	, ,
9			persons to occupy a property.
	Q. Okav.	9	persons to occupy a property. Q. Okav.
	Q. Okay. A what was there.	9 10	Q. Okay.
10	A what was there.	10	Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units.
10 11	A what was there.Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where	10 11	Q. Okay.A. That could be over a couple of different units.Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under
10 11 12	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? 	10 11 12	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know.
10 11 12 13	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But 	10 11	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think
10 11 12 13 14	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other 	10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it.
10 11 12 13 14	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. 	10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay.
10 11 12 13 14 15	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for 	10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing 	10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total number of blocks that exceed 85 percent or even a hundred 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight unrelated persons. I know the proposed legislation
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total number of blocks that exceed 85 percent or even a hundred percent, you include those? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight unrelated persons. I know the proposed legislation specifically says 12 unrelated adults.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total number of blocks that exceed 85 percent or even a hundred percent, you include those? A. Yeah. I did the same thing the EIS did, you're correct, but 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight unrelated persons. I know the proposed legislation specifically says 12 unrelated adults. Q. Okay. So look (inaudible) you guessed my next question,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total number of blocks that exceed 85 percent or even a hundred percent, you include those? A. Yeah. I did the same thing the EIS did, you're correct, but there wouldn't be any ADUs or max occupancy potential on the 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight unrelated persons. I know the proposed legislation specifically says 12 unrelated adults. Q. Okay. So look (inaudible) you guessed my next question, what's changing. Is that are there any limitations on
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total number of blocks that exceed 85 percent or even a hundred percent, you include those? A. Yeah. I did the same thing the EIS did, you're correct, but there wouldn't be any ADUs or max occupancy potential on the commercial 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight unrelated persons. I know the proposed legislation specifically says 12 unrelated adults. Q. Okay. So look (inaudible) you guessed my next question, what's changing. Is that are there any limitations on when you can have up to 12 as compared to the existing eight
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total number of blocks that exceed 85 percent or even a hundred percent, you include those? A. Yeah. I did the same thing the EIS did, you're correct, but there wouldn't be any ADUs or max occupancy potential on the commercial Q. Right. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight unrelated persons. I know the proposed legislation specifically says 12 unrelated adults. Q. Okay. So look (inaudible) you guessed my next question, what's changing. Is that are there any limitations on when you can have up to 12 as compared to the existing eight under the analysis, the proposal described in the EIS?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A what was there. Q. Okay. Including the max occupancy piece in a place where you can't (inaudible)? A. That's right. So, in fact, that would be irrelevant. But there was it doesn't change the result for the other streets. Q. Right. But in terms of the amalgamation that you do for your adjusted supply as compared to the actual existing inventory plus the numbers you tally in terms of the total number of blocks that exceed 85 percent or even a hundred percent, you include those? A. Yeah. I did the same thing the EIS did, you're correct, but there wouldn't be any ADUs or max occupancy potential on the commercial 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. A. That could be over a couple of different units. Q. Okay. How many total possible units could you have? Under current, if you know. A. I think well, primary residence plus an ADU. I think that's it. Q. Okay. A. That's my recollection. Q. And does it govern at all the related (inaudible)? A. At the moment, I can't recall if it's eight persons or eight unrelated persons. I know the proposed legislation specifically says 12 unrelated adults. Q. Okay. So look (inaudible) you guessed my next question, what's changing. Is that are there any limitations on when you can have up to 12 as compared to the existing eight

Page 225 Page 227 1 That is, you wouldn't have 12 with two units, but you could 1 currently under code. If I were to tell you that that eight 2 2 have -- if three units were provided, up to 12 unrelated restriction applies to an apartment, if I was building an a 3 3 adults could live on that property. apartment, that applies now. 4 Q. And just to make sure we're using the same language, when 4 MR. EUSTIS: Objection. Ambiguous. Apartment? Apartment 5 5 you say three units, you mean principal plus two ADUs? And building? Apartment unit? 6 6 when you say two units, you mean principal plus one ADU; is HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah, can you clarify? 7 7 that right? Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Can a residence allowed within the unit 8 8 (inaudible) it's limited to eight unrelated people currently 9 Q. Yeah. And so the -- you testified that you don't think that 9 under code. I heard you say that if the proposal identifies 10 10 the EIS analyzed the max occupancy piece. Did -- and to be a max occupancy scenario -- and I'm just trying to 11 clear, the only time you get over 85 percent in the entirety 11 understand -- when would a proposal explain its intention to 12 of the study area is when you incorporate this factor; is 12 maximize the occupancy? 13 13 that correct? A. I'm sorry, I'm missing something here. 14 14 A. The adjustment factor for legal supply, do you mean? Which Q. Okay. (Inaudible), it's the end of a long day, but let me 15 15 factor, I'm sorry? ask you. When you were talking about your study that you 16 16 Q. I thought we -- no, no. I'm talking about the max ADU. relied on, did you assume max occupancy? Here I'm referring 17 17 Because I thought we just clarified that you're under 85 to 12C. Appellant's 12C, Hearing Examiner's Exhibit 11. percent with your adjusted factor, even when you consider 18 18 A. Hearing --19 pipeline projects. 19 Q. That's it. 20 A. That -- yes, before any ADU production is considered. 20 A. Oh, that's it? Okay. This -- well, the 7009 Greenwood Q. Understood. 21 21 project this exhibit addresses, I had -- was given market 22 A. Yeah. 22 data indicating the number of people anticipated to occupy 23 Q. The -- with the max occupancy, is it -- was it your 23 the units of different sizes, up to four-bedroom units. 24 testimony that this is common, that this is something that 24 Q. But you --25 you should have done or that anybody would do in a parking 25 A. So that --Page 226 Page 228 1 utilization study? 1 Q. -- estimated persons per unit. Did you do max occupancy 2 A. I don't remember if I said exactly that, but if I take it --2 3 3 A. No. if the proposal includes a maximum occupancy scenario, I 4 would expect to analyze the impact of that scenario. 4 Q. When you were doing your study and relying on the other 5 Q. How would you know if the proposal includes a max occupancy 5 couple of pipeline projects that you incorporated, the 6726 6 scenario? 6 Greenwood or the 6800 Greenwood, which would have 60 and 41 7 A. Well, usually it would say so. Well, the proposed 7 units respectively, did you assume max occupancy for those? 8 legislation talks about the maximum occupancy allowed, so 8 A. I used the occupancies that they assume. 9 9 then some number of units would be expected to be produced Q. The averages? 10 to have that allowable level. What I did not see in the 10 A. If that's what they were advertised as, yes. 11 parking analysis was any specific calculation to the demand 11 Q. Okay. Let me ask you another question about this one while 12 characteristics of 12 unrelated adults living on the same 12 we've got it up. You had testified to the perceived 13 13 barriers. I think you said it's important to identify the property. 14 Q. And that same potential -- and understanding we're going 14 natural walking block sheds and you had identified perceived 15 from eight to 12, but that same potential exists today. If 15 barriers. Did you yourself apply perceived barriers in the you have a project that's for a residence, single-family -exact same study area? 16 16 17 multifamily, the resident capacity exists for any unit 17 A. Yes, I did in this study. I actually talked --18 that's being constructed; isn't that correct? 18 THE WITNESS: Marty, if you could scroll down? 19 A. I'm sorry, I'm not sure I followed your question. Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) Same one. Where is the perceived 19 20 Q. Well, I'm trying to get at if it's part of the proposal. If 20 barrier right there on your supply that you looked at? 21 I'm building a house right now, currently I'm limited by a 21 A. Well, Greenwood -- I do note that Greenwood Avenue, I looked 2.2 code, according to your testimony, of by up to eight 22 at 800 feet either around the site walking distance. 23 unrelated people can live in that, right? 23 Q. So beyond the 400 you testified should have been used in

A. Correct. And here's Greenwood Avenue. Now, I do believe --

24

25

this instance?

24

25

A. I believe so.

Q. And if I'm building an ADU, we have a similar restriction

Page 229 Page 231 Q. Excuse me, I'm sorry. I don't mean to interrupt, but to 1 1 enforced. Blatantly illegal parking, such as parking in 2 2 make that point, that is one of the perceived barriers you front of a fire hydrant, I did not include (inaudible) 3 3 say the EIS should have used? parking. So --4 4 A. Yes. Q. It wasn't limited though to just people parking in front of 5 5 Q. Okay. driveways that no longer exist, right? It also included --6 A. Yeah. 6 there's car -- parking spots made available close -- legal 7 spots identified in close proximity to stop signs, that if 7 Q. And your -- the place where you were looking for parking 8 supply extends on both sides of the (inaudible); is that 8 you applied the spacing requirements in Tip 117, you 9 correct? 9 wouldn't be able to count; is that correct? 10 10 A. Yes. So I measured parking supply. I checked parking A. That's right. 11 occupancy utilization at multiple different times of the day 11 Q. And similarly did include the fact that cars might be 12 and days of the week. 12 smaller than what Tip 117 assumes? And then when I talk about the impact of adding of 13 13 A. You can achieve -- sometimes you can get higher levels of overflow parking from this particular project, I qualify it 14 14 utilization with smaller cars and not -- and still 15 by saying these residents are most likely to park west of 15 everybody's legally parked. 16 Greenwood Avenue because Greenwood is a barrier. 16 Q. And your effective supply number considered that; is that 17 Q. In your conclusions, did you rely on the supply that was 17 18 available on the other side of Greenwood? 18 A. No. The effective supply number had to do with the use of 19 A. Well, it's incorporated in there. One of the 19 clearances, I do believe. You can -- again, you can get 20 characteristics of it, as I've already shown in other 20 higher levels of utilization, but the supply -- the supply 21 21 exhibits, is it is highly occupied. And the spillover itself, the way we measure supply doesn't change. 22 Q. I understand the distinction you're making. 22 demand from the two projects being built on the east side of 23 23 Greenwood Avenue will pretty much fill up the parking that's A Yeah 24 available over there. 24 Q. Better utilization with the same space, but --25 So while I did measure it, it's not really available to 25 A. Exactly. Page 230 Page 232 1 residents of this project. One, because of high levels of 1 Q. -- the effective supply was looking at the inventory that 2 use; and then two, as I note, because people tend not to 2 you were counting as differently than the way you had done 3 it with the wheel measurement? 3 want to cross an arterial to park on a regular basis. So I 4 A. Yes. Now, I reported both. I was just showing: Here's how 4 assume that their parking would, in fact, spill, you know, 5 5 spill over through the area west of Greenwood. parking is being used and enforced, or not enforced, and 6 Q. And did you, when you were conducting this study, 6 then here's the legal picture. I never said that one 7 distinguish between legal supply and effective supply? 7 overrides the other, that the effective supply is the one 8 8 that should be considered when judging parking conditions. A. Yes, I did. 9 9 Q. And did you make the case that because effective supply I simply reported what's happening. 10 exceeds legal supply, the parking impact would be less? 10 Q. All right. Okay. The -- back to the max occupancy. 11 MR. KISIELIUS: And -- (inaudible) sorry for jumping 11 A. Well, I showed the consequence using both measures. 12 12 Q. Okay. around, but if you could go back to 15, Appellant's 13 13 Exhibit 15A, which is Hearing Examiner 16. Yeah. Could you A. I made the distinction because of my observation that --14 14 again, this is why it was important to walk the street when go to the top (inaudible). 15 making measurements and observations. Had to do with the 15 Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) I want to make sure I'm understanding 16 16 way people were using parking. And that was, in part, a exactly what you did, because I confess, I'm still a little 17 confused. So you've got the average persons per ADU up in 17 reflection of the degree to which the City was or was not 18 the top of that table; is that correct? 18 enforcing legal parking. MR. KISIELIUS: That 1.36. Great. Thank you. 19 19 So I made a fairly detailed tabulation of the factors that

58 (Pages 229 to 232)

Q. (By Mr. Kisielius) And then you have the number southeast

rows southeast, southwest, northeast, northwest. You've got

in the half of the table to the left where you've marked

the numbers 1.29, 1.03, 1.15, 1.21. Is that the number of

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yes. Correct.

cars per person?

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

contributed to what I called the larger effective supply,

So I made a detailed calculation of the factors that

contributed to that, that type of use that was not being

least former driveways.

people parking close to the end of the block, close to the

crosswalks, sometimes parking in front of driveways or, at

Page 233 Page 235 1 A. That is the parking demand per ADU. 1 Q. I'm still trying to figure out what your net increase is. 2 Q. So you've got persons per ADU and cars per ADU. And then 2 It's the difference between what was there before and what 3 3 help us get to then the next one, the vehicle ownership rate is there now: is that correct? 4 per person. Did you just divide those numbers? 4 A. What would be there versus what is there now. 5 5 A. That's right. The number of vehicles per unit divided by Q. Okay. 6 the number of people per unit, yeah, gives you the vehicle 6 A. Yeah. To answer your question about the number of people in 7 7 ownership rate per person. the single-family home, my best recollection is the census 8 Q. And then you multiply that by 12 to get to 12 people, what 8 data for these portions of Seattle generally reflect 9 that -- if you apply that to 12 individuals? 9 somewhere on the order of 2.7, 2.8 persons per household. 10 10 Q. Okav. 11 Q. Okay. So here's I guess where I'm a little confused. Do 11 A. In that range. So that the total increase in persons could 12 you then do some sort of a subtraction? You have "SF 12 be anywhere from about seven or eight to eight to nine. 13 Parking Demand." So what -- tell us what you're doing 13 Q. Okay. And does it make a difference to you -- do you know 14 14 whether it requires two to get -- two additional units to 15 A. Okay. SF, that refers to single-family parking demand. So 15 get to that maximum 12? 16 the scenario here is assuming the existing single-family 16 A. I'm sorry, two what? 17 home is then converted to three units in the scenarios that 17 Q. Two additional units --18 we were talking about earlier. So the net increase in 18 A. Oh. 19 parking demand would be the vehicles owned by the new 19 Q. -- to get to the maximum 12 people living -- 12 unrelated 20 residents less what is displaced or already exists on site. 20 people living together. 21 21 Q. So what -- what number did you assume persons per principal A. Well, I believe so. Yeah. 22 residence to get to the single-family parking demand, the 22 Q. Okay. So what I'm having a hard time understanding is 23 cars used by the principal unit? 23 what -- if we have the number there, 1.36 persons per ADU, 24 A. I believe that was simply from the census data for those 24 do you understand that to be an average? 25 quadrants. 25 A. Yes. Page 234 Page 236 1 Q. Okay. So is it --1 Q. So what can we say about the average -- is the average 2 2 A. Single-family, yeah. number per ADU closer to one or closer to eight or nine? 3 3 Q. Okay. A. Well, the average is this, 1.36. 4 4 Q. So is it fair to say that it's much more likely that there's 5 5 going to be one person per ADU than there's going to be four Q. Did you derive a number -- so in terms of the net increase, 6 are we talking an extra ten people? Nine or ten? Does that 6 or five or eight or nine, based on that average number? 7 sound about right? 7 A. Yeah, but I think the real answer depends on what's the 8 A. I did not -- in this table, I did not make a calculation of 8 attractiveness to someone to develop the property to the difference in population going from this one single-family 9 9 maximum occupancy scenario. That's not my area of 10 home to the maximum occupancy scenario. I was calculating 10 specialization, so I won't opine on that. 11 the net increase in the parking --11 Q. Thank you. Given the average number though, given what you 12 Q. Okay. 12 know to be the average, is it more likely that it's going to 13 13 be one person per ADU than it would be four or five or eight A. -- demand. 14 or nine? Q. So let me ask you this. But the general premise is that 14 15 you've got a principal dwelling unit with some number of --15 A. I would assume it is more likely. 16 average number of people based on census data and then the 16 Q. And can you guess order of magnitude how many ADUs with only 17 one person in them you'd need to have for every one maximum 17 subsequent construction of two more ADUs that max out the 18 remainder; is that correct? 18 occupancy to get to an average 1.36? 19 19 A. Well, my understanding is under the legislation, the A. Well. I haven't done that calculation. 20 single-family home could be -- could go away. Three rental 2.0 Q. Okay. But yet you're showing one on every single block in 21 units could be developed with a total of 12 unrelated adults 21 the study area? 22 22 A. What I am illustrating is because the EIS does the broad 23 Q. Let's not get hung up on that piece because I'm assuming 23 average, average occupancy of people in an ADU and the 24 there's a principal residence and two ADUs, three units. 24 consequent parking demand on the broad average. I'm saying

the conclusions drawn don't reflect the actual impact of a

25

25

A. Okay.

Page 237 Page 239 1 maximum-occupancy unit on any given block; and if -- I did 1 A. No, I didn't say that. But the proposed legislation doesn't 2 2 the exercise -- if there's a maximum occupancy unit on a provide any criterion for where they go relative to parking 3 3 block, what is the resulting utilization on that block. 4 The EIS didn't show that. I -- my argument is because it Q. I have just a couple more questions, and I'm 99 percent 4 5 5 didn't show it, it's masking the true impact. And because confident you can probably sit down (inaudible). The -- I 6 some of these blocks I've already shown are at or over 85 6 appreciate your willingness to stand up though. 7 7 percent, they're not good candidates for maximum occupancy Was it your testimony that the census data that the City 8 8 used in relation to -- the Portland data, right? You 9 9 testified that the City relied on Portland data and that Q. In Appellant's Exhibit 15B, which is Examiner's Exhibit 19, 10 10 you still summarized total all of those assuming one on there was census data that the City used to incorporate 11 literally every single block in the study area; is that 11 those numbers. 12 correct? 12 And I thought I heard you say that the census data didn't A. No, that is not correct. I simply show -- well, I --13 13 look at ownership. Is that your testimony, that it only 14 14 Q. (Inaudible)? looked at rentals? A. What I showed would be how many -- how many blocks would 15 A. Well, we had -- there were a number of different questions 15 16 exceed that if -- it's a sensitivity test, how many blocks 16 about the data and what came from where. My understanding 17 have the capacity to absorb a maximum occupancy scenario. 17 is that ADU population for Seattle was derived from data 18 And I'm saying not many do. 18 developed in Portland and that vehicle ownership was derived 19 19 from Seattle's census data then applied to the ADU 20 20 A. Okay. It's a sensitivity test. I'm not saying they will population. 21 21 Q. Okay. And so for that census component, I guess, I'm just all each have one max occupancy lot. It's just that how 22 sensitive are blocks. Well, 79 percent of the blocks in the 22 wondering if that was, the census data that the City used, 23 23 northeast study area are highly sensitive to it. They would the Seattle census data, was exclusively rental. I just 24 exceed 85 percent utilization. Take any one block and one 24 want to make sure I understand what you were testifying. 25 max-occupancy ADU and see what the results are. 25 A. Yes. My recollection is that the estimate of parking demand Page 238 Page 240 1 Q. I thought I had heard you testify that the northwest --1 resulting from ADU development is based on the renter's 2 northeast study area would, as an aggregate, exceed 85 2 tendency to own vehicles. 3 3 percent capacity if you included max occupancy. And I Q. Thank you for that clarification. I just wanted to make 4 thought that that meant you were amalgamating these and 4 sure I had understood you correctly. 5 assuming one on each block. So that's not -- that is not 5 A. Okav. 6 your testimony? 6 Q. From a mitigation standpoint, what's your understanding 7 A. No. No. This is a sensitivity test. If an ADU were put on 7 of -- well, I thought I heard you say the City didn't 8 any given block, what happens to utilization on that block. 8 identify mitigation. Is that -- was that your testimony 9 9 I'm not saying that --(inaudible)? 10 Q. But if you have -- let me -- I'm sorry. I want to make sure 10 A. Not for parking because it didn't identify parking impacts. 11 we're very clear on this. Because you have 82 blocks. So 11 Q. Okay. And I thought I heard you say that among the 12 that's assuming you went through that exercise and you put 12 mitigation measures that you might consider, one would be 13 one max occupancy on literally every single block. And you 13 requiring off-street parking. Is that correct? 14 said of the 104 total in northeast, 82 would be over 85 14 A. Yes, that's the one. 15 percent, 58 of which would be over a hundred percent. 15 Q. And are you aware of whether any of the alternatives 16 16 That -- those numbers assume you've run through and added consider that option? 17 17 one to each and every single block in the entire study area. A. Well, the existing policy allows for that, or requires that. 18 A. Yes, I tested the sensitivity of each block. 18 Unless you can get a waiver, as we've discussed. I know 19 19 that Alternative 2, and I believe the preferred alternative, Q. Okav. 20 A. Yeah. And so what I'm saying is the vast majority of blocks 20 doesn't require any parking. At the moment, I can't

60 (Pages 237 to 240)

remember what all the alternatives say about on-site

MR. KISIELIUS: I have no further questions for you.

21

22

23

24

25

parking.

Thank you.

Q. Okay.

21

22

23

24

25

are highly sensitive to it.

going to occur here?

A. They don't have the capacity for it.

Q. But you're not suggesting that's actually a scenario that's

Q. Okav.

Page 241 Page 243 HEARING EXAMINER: Redirect? 1 1 Q. Whether by a wheel or a tape, would you consider such a 2 2 MR. EUSTIS: Yes. measuring device to produce more accurate results than 3 3 using, let's say, a digital measuring device such as on a REDIRECT EXAMINATION 4 PDF document or an aerial photograph? 4 5 5 BY MR. EUSTIS: A. Well, as I testified, the quality of the photograph is key 6 Q. Mr. Tilghman, I believe that you identified that the current 6 to being able to make a precise measurement, but I firmly 7 7 occupancy for a single-family lot is eight unrelated adults. believe that a field measurement is the most -- the most 8 A. I believe I did that, yeah. 8 effective, generally the most accurate, way to measure it. 9 Q. Okay. And that applies whether there's a principal 9 And it provides greater perspective on the character of 10 10 residence or principal residence and an ADU? the area and of any particular condition affecting parking, 11 As I understand it. 11 both supply and utilization. 12 Q. Okay. You understand that, at least under the preferred 12 Q. Okay. Mr. Kisielius asked you questions about effective alternative, that number, unrelated adults, it would 13 13 parking supply versus the legal parking supply. And I 14 14 increase to 12? gather that, quote/unquote, effective parking supply counts 15 15 A. Yes spaces that would not be eligible if one went by the book 16 16 Q. That would be a 50 percent increase? and measured distances, accurately measured distances from 17 17 A. Correct. driveways, fire hydrants, crosswalks, stop signs, et cetera? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Given that this is a proposed change in policy and 18 18 19 the impact statement is to, you know, fully consider impacts 19 Q. Okay. 20 20 A. Basically, it's -- it's what you can get away with -of that policy, would you expect the impact statement to 21 21 address that 50 percent increase in occupancy? Q. Okay. 22 22 A. -- as a parker. A. I would. 23 23 Q. So this is an EIS for a legislative change. Would you --Q. Okay. As opposed to simply basing it upon a Portland 24 24 average of occupancy? would you expect that an EIS for a legislative change would 25 A. Yes. 25 be based upon legally established conditions or simply Page 242 Page 244 1 Q. Okay. And I believe you testified that the Portland 1 conditions one might be able to just get away with? 2 occupancy was based upon a maximum of six units -- six 2 A. Well, I would expect legally established conditions. I 3 3 unrelated adults per single-family parcel? would expect it would be consistent with current guidance, 4 4 A. That is Portland's adopted policy. such as Tip 117, about how you determine that legal 5 Q. Which would be about 50 percent of the proposed increase 5 measurement. 6 to 12? 6 Q. If the analysis were just based upon what people could get 7 A. That's right. 7 away with, then would that give a complete and accurate 8 8 representation of the impacts of the proposal? Q. So in some manner, you'd expect that the increase in 9 A. Well, it would -- what they could -- it's a complicated 9 allowable occupancy would be analyzed in the EIS? 10 A. I would have thought so, yes. 10 situation. The key measure is utilization, are there 11 11 Q. Okay. With respect to the measurement of capacity, available parking spots. 12 available parking spaces, as a traffic consultant, would you 12 Q. Right. 13 say that the standard approach would be to use some lineal 13 A. And, yeah, if you say, look, we'll look the other way on 14 14 measuring device? enforcement, you can park too close to a driveway, you can 15 15 A. Well, that is certainly a tried-and-true tradition. And I park too close to a crosswalk, then, yeah, there's some more 16 16 would say, yeah, that is the most common. You could see it spaces, so sure we could accommodate more development. 17 17 used in one of those other Greenwood parking studies that But I would note, for instance, when the City imposes or 18 Gibson Traffic Consultants used. They have the same sheets 18 installs a restricted parking zone, as it has done in 19 numerous neighborhoods -- including most recently and since 19 and very -- filled out in a very comparable way to what I 2.0 2.0 the EIS data was done in Columbia City -- that process then 21 That's, again, following Tip 117. No, Tip 117 doesn't say 21 also establishes, with posting signs, the legal limits of 22 you have to use a wheel, but it says you need to measure the 22 parking. 23 distances between all of these future features along with 23 Q. Okay. So --24 the curb. It's, as I said, one of the most direct ways to 24 A. So --25 do it. 25 Q. -- you have a City Council that's contemplating making a

	Page 245		Page 24
1	change in policy. Would you expect that the City Council	1	MR. EUSTIS: Correct.
2	will then predicate that change in policy upon some	2	MR. KISIELIUS: Which Mr. Reid testified to, and we have
3	standards that do not meet the City's own legal	3	no objection.
4	requirements?	4	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. It will be entered as Exhibit 23
5 A	. Well, it would be highly inconsistent of the City to ignore	5	into this record.
6	its own legal requirements in making that establishment.	6	(Exhibit No. 23 admitted into evidence)
7 Q	So referring to, for instance, your summary of impacts. I'm	7	HEARING EXAMINER: Is there anything else before we recess
3	referring to what was marked as Appellant's 15D. I think it	8	for the day?
)	may be 16 or something like that.	9	MR. KISIELIUS: I don't think so.
)	HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 19.	10	MR. EUSTIS: I don't believe so.
L	MR. EUSTIS: Exhibit 19. I'm sorry.	11	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
c C	. (By Mr. Eustis) So do you recall seeing a graphic depiction	12	MR. EUSTIS: We resume at 9:00 in the morning?
	of attempting to put let's say the expected cars generated	13	HEARING EXAMINER: Yes, we do.
	by an additional ADU on any of the streets? A depiction, a	14	MR. EUSTIS: Okay.
	graphic depiction.	15	HEARING EXAMINER: All right. We'll be off the record.
Α	. No. There were no graphic depictions or maps, as it were,	16	MR. EUSTIS: Thank you.
	of future conditions. They only address their version of	17	(Conclusion of March 25, 2019, Hearing)
	existing conditions.	18	
C	Okay. Do you recall seeing any depictions of let's say the	19	
	parking impacts on blockfaces and surrounding blockfaces	20	
	under the circumstance where there would be where, you	21	
	know, every lot on facing blockfaces would be developed with	22	
	ADUs?	23	
Α	. No. The approach was simply to take a broad the broad	24	
i	average of the future demand and future supply across the	25	
	Page 246		Page 24
-	entire study area, and there was no finer assessment of	1	CERTIFICATE
	that.	2	
(Q. Okay.	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
	MR. EUSTIS: I don't have any further questions,	4	,
		1 4)
	Mr. Tilghman. Thank you for making yourself available.	5	COUNTY OF KING)
	Mr. Tilghman. Thank you for making yourself available. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.		COUNTY OF KING)
		5	COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	5 6	,
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison?	5 6 7	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you.	5 6 7 8	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	5 6 7 8 9	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius?	5 6 7 8 9	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No.	5 6 7 8 9 10	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour, I would like to proffer up a copy of the exhibit of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor
5 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour, I would like to proffer up a copy of the exhibit of Appendix M.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially interested in its outcome.
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour, I would like to proffer up a copy of the exhibit of Appendix M. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially interested in its outcome.
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour, I would like to proffer up a copy of the exhibit of Appendix M. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Which we promised we would provide. I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially interested in its outcome. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of March, 2019.
55 77 8 8 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour, I would like to proffer up a copy of the exhibit of Appendix M. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Which we promised we would provide. I believe that the City already has a copy of it. The	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially interested in its outcome. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of March, 2019. **Additional Contraction of the parties here to the parties
	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour, I would like to proffer up a copy of the exhibit of Appendix M. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Which we promised we would provide. I believe that the City already has a copy of it. The appendix.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially interested in its outcome. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of March, 2019.
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Ellison? MR. ELLISON: I have no questions. Thank you. HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Mr. Kisielius? MR. KISIELIUS: No. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. Great. Well, we get to end before five o'clock, and we don't have to bring you back again. MR. EUSTIS: Just. So before we hit the bewitching hour, I would like to proffer up a copy of the exhibit of Appendix M. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. EUSTIS: Which we promised we would provide. I believe that the City already has a copy of it. The appendix. MR. KISIELIUS: Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing proceedings were transcribed under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and ability, including any changes made by the trial court reviewing the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in the court format; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially interested in its outcome. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of March, 2019. **Hoteling** **Hoteling**